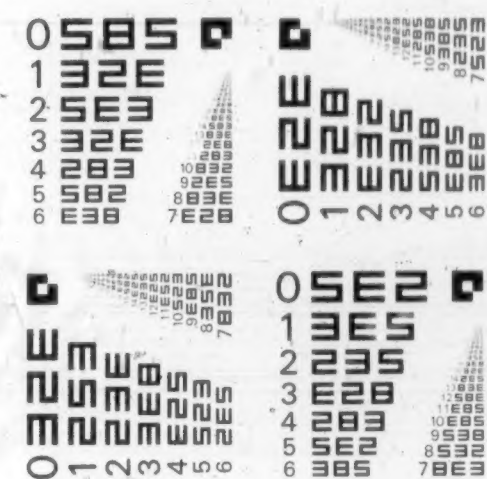


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

499

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 499

New Hampshire

First (Stark's) Regiment
A - J



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons. (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)--
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

ABSTRACT
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

George Stark
in Stark

Co.,

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	1
16	32

Book Mark: *423*

General Clark,
and Staff

N. H.

Revolutionary War.

Abstract *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of pay for the
following persons viz.

Benjamin Clark, General Clark,
from the 18th day of July 1777
to the 24th of October following
both days included being
two months and 17 days,

96.50

As far as body from the
18th day of July 1777
to the 24th Sept following
both days included being
two months and 6 days at
30 dollars per month,

33.00

Mr John Casey from
the 18th day of July 1777
to the 24th Sept following
both days included being
two months and 6 days at
27 dollars per month.

18.46

Robt. W. Gregory, Esq.
from the 7th (Oct) 1777 to
the 30th of ditto following
being 23 days at 27 dollars
per month,

6.90

Do one servant for 24 days
at 15 dollars per month.

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 45372.

3722748

3. 12. 0.
Total \$157.10 .00

John Ashby from the
18th July to the 25th Sept.
Following both days I recei-
ved a \$25 Dollars per month.
(multiplied) 50. 12. 00

\$208.3.00
John Stark B. S. G.

State of New Hampshire
November 20th. 1777.
To Nicholas Gilman, Esq.
G. S.
Pursuant to the Vote of
Council & Assembly Day
the foregoing Abstract
of the (Genl) Stark
of the Army Mass. S. S.

November 20th. 1777.
Received the contents
of the above Abstract in
full John Stark B. S. G.

0003

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Joshua Abbott

Co.,

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

Rev. 1852

William H. H.

of the State of N. H.

Revolutionary War.

*Copy Roll **

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*as well as Captain Joshua
Hart's Regiment
August 17: 3*

State of N. H.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

1894

[Handwritten signature] N. H.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

I have been thinking of you
and how much I love you
and how much I need you
and how much I want you
and how much I hope you
are happy and well and
loving me as much as I
love you.

1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571,

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Isaac Perkins

Co.,

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

43 3 2

State of New Hampshire

16th Regiment N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

*1774-1776 **

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Major John A. Linn
of the 16th Regiment
of the N. H. Militia
from 1774 to 1776*

*for the sum of 465.50 -- 1776 25
Dollars*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

CAPTION CARDS.

LIST, PAY AND RECEIPT ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Henry A. Stark's
Secret

Co.,

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark

P. 3 C. 42. 3. 2.

Starks (1) Regiment

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt Henry Dearborns Company in
Colonel R. Arnolds Detachment

323.4.0

The above is a True List of the
Men their Ages Places of Abode &c
in my Company in the Detachment
under Colo Benedict Arnold -
who belong to the New Hampshire
Force.

Attest Henry Dearborn
Captain

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-
R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. H. H.

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The enclosed is for the
 of the

1. 100 lbs. Fine Gunpowder
 2. 100 lbs. of Salt
 3. 100 lbs. of Sulphur
 4. 100 lbs. of Potash
 5. 100 lbs. of Soda
 6. 100 lbs. of Lime
 7. 100 lbs. of Iron
 8. 100 lbs. of Lead
 9. 100 lbs. of Copper
 10. 100 lbs. of Zinc
 11. 100 lbs. of Tin
 12. 100 lbs. of Silver
 13. 100 lbs. of Gold
 14. 100 lbs. of Platinum
 15. 100 lbs. of Iridium
 16. 100 lbs. of Osmium
 17. 100 lbs. of Rhodium
 18. 100 lbs. of Palladium
 19. 100 lbs. of Cobalt
 20. 100 lbs. of Nickel
 21. 100 lbs. of Manganese
 22. 100 lbs. of Magnesium
 23. 100 lbs. of Calcium
 24. 100 lbs. of Strontium
 25. 100 lbs. of Barium
 26. 100 lbs. of Potassium
 27. 100 lbs. of Sodium
 28. 100 lbs. of Lithium
 29. 100 lbs. of Beryllium
 30. 100 lbs. of Boron
 31. 100 lbs. of Carbon
 32. 100 lbs. of Nitrogen
 33. 100 lbs. of Oxygen
 34. 100 lbs. of Hydrogen
 35. 100 lbs. of Fluorine
 36. 100 lbs. of Chlorine
 37. 100 lbs. of Bromine
 38. 100 lbs. of Iodine
 39. 100 lbs. of Selenium
 40. 100 lbs. of Tellurium
 41. 100 lbs. of Arsenic
 42. 100 lbs. of Antimony
 43. 100 lbs. of Bismuth
 44. 100 lbs. of Vanadium
 45. 100 lbs. of Chromium
 46. 100 lbs. of Manganese
 47. 100 lbs. of Iron
 48. 100 lbs. of Cobalt
 49. 100 lbs. of Nickel
 50. 100 lbs. of Copper
 51. 100 lbs. of Zinc
 52. 100 lbs. of Tin
 53. 100 lbs. of Lead
 54. 100 lbs. of Silver
 55. 100 lbs. of Gold
 56. 100 lbs. of Platinum
 57. 100 lbs. of Iridium
 58. 100 lbs. of Osmium
 59. 100 lbs. of Rhodium
 60. 100 lbs. of Palladium
 61. 100 lbs. of Cobalt
 62. 100 lbs. of Nickel
 63. 100 lbs. of Manganese
 64. 100 lbs. of Magnesium
 65. 100 lbs. of Calcium
 66. 100 lbs. of Strontium
 67. 100 lbs. of Barium
 68. 100 lbs. of Potassium
 69. 100 lbs. of Sodium
 70. 100 lbs. of Lithium
 71. 100 lbs. of Beryllium
 72. 100 lbs. of Boron
 73. 100 lbs. of Carbon
 74. 100 lbs. of Nitrogen
 75. 100 lbs. of Oxygen
 76. 100 lbs. of Hydrogen
 77. 100 lbs. of Fluorine
 78. 100 lbs. of Chlorine
 79. 100 lbs. of Bromine
 80. 100 lbs. of Iodine
 81. 100 lbs. of Selenium
 82. 100 lbs. of Tellurium
 83. 100 lbs. of Arsenic
 84. 100 lbs. of Antimony
 85. 100 lbs. of Bismuth
 86. 100 lbs. of Vanadium
 87. 100 lbs. of Chromium
 88. 100 lbs. of Manganese
 89. 100 lbs. of Iron
 90. 100 lbs. of Cobalt
 91. 100 lbs. of Nickel
 92. 100 lbs. of Copper
 93. 100 lbs. of Zinc
 94. 100 lbs. of Tin
 95. 100 lbs. of Lead
 96. 100 lbs. of Silver
 97. 100 lbs. of Gold
 98. 100 lbs. of Platinum
 99. 100 lbs. of Iridium
 100. 100 lbs. of Osmium

I certify the foregoing to be a true & correct copy of the original & of the whole of said original showing thereon after examining & comparing to the two original. In witness whereof I have signed my name & the seal of the said State.

Josiah Stearns junr
 Secy of State
 (over)
 Dec.

Anderson
Capt Hartman
7th
Stack 1175
Hearson

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Stone Rose Station
Cannon and militia marched
from Campbell's to Canada
Sep 10

Very Dear Sir

Joseph G. ... Joseph G. ...

Copy of Colo. Henry
Lambert's Fall 1911
Pawnee and Blackfoot
and Canada

794 11 6 2640 2 Colls
 ? 90
 revised

SEP. 18

37126496

IN
S
C
1

State of Pennsylvania
Commonwealth of Seal Office
Sept. 18, 1841

I hereby certify the
following to be a true & correct
copy of the whole of the
original the same having
been examined and compared
by me. The original is
without any mark
alteration or substitution
further than that in
the margin of this copy
& was kept in this office
in June 1841 where it
has since remained &
I have no doubt but what
it has been so kept in
this office for many
years past.
In testimony whereof I do
hereby certify the Seal of
said State.

Seal of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania

Stark. 11th Regiment N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

146. 10. 8

The above is a true Roll of the Company that
March'd from Cambridge to Quebec with me in
the year 1777.

Henry Dearborn Capt.
Brought before the Committee

State of New Hampshire
in Committee of Safety
Novem^r 8th 1776

To Nick Silman Esq^r R. S.
Pay Each Person in the foregoing
Roll the Sum carried off against
his name as due.

W. Weare
Chairman

We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to
have received of Nicholas Silman The
Several Sums Carry'd off against our names
as the Balance Due as witness our Hands.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. Hays

.....

..... N. H.

Revolutionary War.

.....*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment N. H.

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Nine men in Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada, omitted in the Roll made up Nov. 8th 1776

\$ 17.00

This is a true Roll.

Henry Dearborn Capt

Exeter 13th March 1777

The above Nine Men are not made up in Captⁿ Dearborn's Roll passed by the honorable Committee of Safety, Nov. 8th 1776 nor in the Rolls of the Companies they originally belonged to which were paid off by Col^l Hobart

Examined by the Committee on Claims
Joseph Silman

In the House of Representatives
March 14th 1777

The above Roll was sworn to
by Captⁿ Henry Dearborn
attest J. Emery Cl^k D. R.

State of New Hampshire

March 14th

J. Silman Esq^r Sec^y

Surmount to the vote of Council &

Assembly pay the foregoing Roll of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn to the persons named there.

M. Weare

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

MAR. 27

37229742

396.

We the Subscribers within named
acknowledge to have received the
Summ Carried of to each of us
Respectively as Balance

Witness our Hand

Dracnet Leavitt

Received for William Johnson per order

Mathew Hutchins

Received for my Son John Dickford 30th 8

Thomas Beckford

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT ROLL

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES. AS

Capt. Fries

Co.,

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

REC-8. 372.

11. 4. 5.

W. H. N. H.

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

1875. At the end of the
 season, as expected, the
 hermitage was found to be
 in a state of ruin. The
 large building was
 in ruins.

[Faint handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Calvin Gordon & Co. Merchants
Edith

Co.,

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

Page 4 31372

Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Co.
Col. John Stark's Regiment. 5 Company
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Gordon
Hutchins' Co. in Col.
John Stark's Regiment to
the 1st day of Aug. 1775.

Amount 11832 ¹⁵/₁₀₀ Dols.

£549-13

State of New Hampshire
Secretary of State Office May 26th 1842.

I certify the foregoing to be
a true transcript of the original
& of the whole of said original
the same having been examined
& compared by me. The original
contains no marks or alterations of any
kind that are not represented in
this transcript. The original was
on file in this office in June A.D.
1838 & from its appearance I should
judge that it has been on file
for many years.

I further testify of the foregoing
I have hereunto affixed the seal
of said State.

Josiah Stevens, Jr.
Secretary of State.

State of New Hampshire

County of Rockingham N. H.

Revolutionary War.

...

CAPTION OF ROLL.

I have the honor to inform you that the roll of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431.372

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Camp Aaron Finck
Smith

Co.,

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

Page 43 352

Capt. Aaron Kinsman's Co-
Starks (1) Regt. N. H. = 6" Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain
Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Starks
Regiment to the 1st day
of Aug^r 1775. 6" Co. Sp.

Whole Amt \$418-11-2

1395¹⁷/₉₀ Dollars.

(See) State of New Hampshire
Secretary of State's Office
Thomas P. Deadwell,
Secretary of the State after
said document certifies the
foregoing to be a true copy
of the original the same
having been examined &
comprised by me. The
original is one of the Rolls
of Starks Regt. which has
been on file in this office
for many years & if any
man testimony were of it
have thereto submitted
signed & affixed the Seal
of the State, this 1st day of March,
1845. Thomas P. Deadwell,
Secretary of State

W. C. Michael

7125

Indonesian
Capit. Kinsman 1775

1775

N. H.
Revolutionary War.

1775

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The following is a list of the names of the soldiers who served in the Revolutionary War in New Hampshire, 1775. The names are arranged in alphabetical order. The names are as they appear in the original record.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

MAR. 27

37230477

1896.

My dear Mr. Harper,
I am right glad to hear
from you and hope you
are well. I am
Yours truly,
Wm. W. Chapman

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT ROLL

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. T. L. Lanchester's

Co.,

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark!

124 2, 272.

Handwritten text, mostly illegible.

Handwritten text N. H.

Revolutionary War.

Handwritten text *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Handwritten text, mostly illegible.

Handwritten text, mostly illegible.

Handwritten text, mostly illegible.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

MAR. 27

37230480

1896.

After the end of the winter
break, some of the animals
were put to work, and by
the middle of the winter
the animals were said
to be in good condition.

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Daniel Morris
Third

Co.,

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

Page 3352

Capt. Daniel Moore & Co.
Col. Starks' N. Regt. N. H. - 3 Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(True roll of Captain
Daniel Moore's company in
Col. John Starks' Regiment
to Aug 1st 1775 3 Comp

Total amount \$31-15
2105-7/10 Dollars.

State of New Hampshire
Secretary of State's Office

June 5th 1843

I certify the foregoing
to be a true copy of the
original and of the whole
of said original, the same
having been examined
and compared by me. The
original contains no marks
or alterations of any which
are not represented on
the copy. The original
was on file in this office
in June A.D. 1838 and has
the appearance of having been
on file for several years
in testimony of

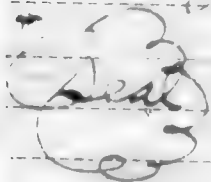
X E. Douglas

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

the foregoing I have here
unto affixed the seal of said
office Josiah Stevens Jr
Secretary of State



Endorsement
Copy Pay Roll Capt Daniel
M. Jones's roll - Stark's Regt.
1775. to 1st August 1775

Chilodactylus

S. L. H. H. H. N. H.

Revolutionary War.

12/1/11 *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Hon. Secretary
International Typographic
Union, New York, N. Y.
Dear Sir: I have the honor
to acknowledge that you have
received of the International
Typographic Union each man
in full satisfaction for
the wages that he has
which was promised us
in the letter of June 1st.
Thank you.

1993 Oct 17 To So. Pine
Hatter and Corbiter birds
right. 1st bird in nest
the following record of

[illegible]

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Company of Stark's

Co.,

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: *Stark's*

1793

1793 N. H.

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

1793
1793
1793
1793

1793
1793

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capit. George Peck's

Co.,

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

W-43/3-2

1775-1776

1775-1776 N. H.

Revolutionary War.

Sept 10

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Sept 10 1775
The following is a list of the names of the men who were in the service of the State of New Hampshire during the Revolutionary War. The names are arranged in alphabetical order. The names are as they appear in the original record.

Sept 10 1775

Sept 10 1775
The following is a list of the names of the men who were in the service of the State of New Hampshire during the Revolutionary War. The names are arranged in alphabetical order. The names are as they appear in the original record.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-- R. & P. 431.372

MAR. 27

37230481

3896.

the food is said
that he right of the
for a number of years
the person who
has been used
see the report

the food is said
that he right of the
for a number of years
the person who
has been used
see the report

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel Richards

Co.,

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

21352

Capt. Samuel Richards Co,
Starks (1) Regt. N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain
Samuel Richards Com-
pany, N. H. Co. in
Starks Regiment N. H.
August 1st 1775 - 8th Camp.

L. H. - - - - -
7th - 7th Salary.

Seal

State of New-Hamp-
shire, Secretary of
State's Office.

I, Thomas P. Tread-
well, Secretary of the
State of New-Hampshire, do here-
by certify the foregoing
to be a true copy of the
original & the whole of
said original the same
having been examined
& compared by me. The
original contains per

in

104
marks or alterations
which are not repre-
sented in this copy & as
one of the Rolls of Starks
Regiment which has
been on file in this of-
fice for a long series
of years.

I Intestimon whereof
I have hereunto set my
hand & affixed the
Seal of said State
this 30th day of Sept
A. D. 1843.
Thomas P. Treanwell
Secretary of State.

MAR. 27

37230482

1896.

for the seven following
days, returning to aft.
12.00. 12.00. 12.00. 12.00.
12.00. 12.00. 12.00.

which may be furnished
to the office of the
commander in
chief of the navy.

13

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

THE COMPANY DESTINATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Col. John Starks

Co.,

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

2200-31372

Col. John Stark
1st Regiment N.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Colonel John Stark's
Company in the 1st Regiment of
New Hampshire, in the Army of the
United States in North America
with the Field and Staff Officers
included.

Endorsement.

Scd. to H. K. Nichols

of Stark's Regt. 1775.

12

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Bartholomew's Woodbury's
Seventh*

Co.,

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

431372

Capt. Elisha Woodbury (7th) Co.
Stark Regt (1) N.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Elisha Woodbury's
Company in Col John Stark Regt
to August 1. 1775. 1st Company.

Whole Amount \$583-1-5

1943 90 2012

State of New Hampshire
Secretary of State's Office May 11/1843
I certify the foregoing to
be a true copy of the original
& of the whole of said original
the same having been exam-
ined & compared by me. The
original contains no marks
or alterations which are not
represented on this copy.
The said original is on
file in this Office as
June A.D. 1838. & they have
the appearance of having been
on file for many years.
In testimony of the foregoing
I have hereunto affixed the seal
of said State
John Hemmings
Secretary of State

John Smith

of the State of N. H.

Revolutionary War.

*Copy of Roll **

CAPTION OF ROLL.

John Smith, Captain of the 1st New Hampshire Regiment, was killed in battle at the Battle of the Clouds, June 26, 1777. He was a brave and gallant soldier, and his death was a great loss to the Army. His name is on the Roll of Honor.

John Smith, Captain of the 1st New Hampshire Regiment, was killed in battle at the Battle of the Clouds, June 26, 1777. He was a brave and gallant soldier, and his death was a great loss to the Army. His name is on the Roll of Honor.

John Smith, Captain of the 1st New Hampshire Regiment, was killed in battle at the Battle of the Clouds, June 26, 1777. He was a brave and gallant soldier, and his death was a great loss to the Army. His name is on the Roll of Honor.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.372

15.
Abbot Amos

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *CL 17-2-10*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col' John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War,

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd. @ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec'd

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

16
Abbot Tennyson

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also
2

16 Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Abbott

Sgt., { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *July 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Rate per month *2*.

Amount of wages *\$ 8 - 11 - 5*

No. miles traveled *70 - 5 - 10*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *\$ 10 - 13 - 3*

Wages received *\$ 2 - 8*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *\$ 4 - 4*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 6 - 7 - 3*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

James M. Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 1773.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Muster Roll

Revolutionary War,

Not dated ... 17

Remarks :

A

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Benjamin Abbott

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col' Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 14, 1775.
Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

9

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Penja Abbott

Appears on as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

17

Remarks:

1775

Oct. 22 Penja Abbott

Dr To Cash

L. O. 6-

Number of record:

3

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

U Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Benja Abbott

Appears on a
List
of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Not dated*, 17

Inlisted, *May 2*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:
3 *Clinton*

(545m) Copyist.

A | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Benjn Abbot
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____
_____, 17th/5.

Age, *26*

Place of abode, *Concord*

Occupation, *House Joiner*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Cushin

Copyist.

A.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Benja Abbot

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Arstine

(545m)

Copyist.

Abbot Ezra

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

/ Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st 1780*, 17*80*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

5064
Abbot, Jeremiah

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st 1780*, 17*80*.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War,

dated , 1775

Time of Entry , 1775

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd at 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages recieved

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451,372.

506
Abbot John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *677*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 14th 1776*, 1776.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

0069
Abel Joshua

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4 <i>7</i>	25
5	26
6 <i>39 119 207</i>	27
7 <i>195 57</i>	28
8 <i>200 98</i>	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

revisions and fold in jacket
the Regt N. H. 9-2: 25
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Pay Roll^s

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated *1 Aug 1*, 1775.

Time of Entry *1 Aug 1*, 1775.

Time in Service *3*

Rate per m^o *6*

Amount of Wages *18*

N^o Miles Travel'd *ca 1d 50*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount *18*

Wages reciev'd *4*

Coat & Blanketts rec'd *16*

whole stopages *4*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *15*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

*of 1st Regt 1st N.H. Infy
1st Co 1st Regt 1st N.H. Infy
1st Co 1st Regt 1st N.H. Infy
1st Co 1st Regt 1st N.H. Infy
1st Co 1st Regt 1st N.H. Infy
1st Co 1st Regt 1st N.H. Infy*

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 1st 1776*, 1776.

* This name appears on this *copy*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

4

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Joshua Abbott

Capt., Capt. *Joshua Abbott* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Aug. 23

1775

1775

Aug. 1. To 4 pr Shoes

to yourself a/c \$14.00

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

4

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Joshua Abbott
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Joshua Abbott Co.
1775

July 1	68
July 2	68
July 3 to July 7	66
7 th to 10 th	66
11 th to 14 th	67
14 th to 18 th	67
18 th to 21 st	68
21 st to 24 th	68
25 th to 28 th	68
28 th to Aug. 1	67
Aug. 1 to 11 th	68

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Abbot

Abbot & Co. Starks Prgt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Washington House,
from Nov^r 25th to Decem^r 2^d 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated 17

Time of Admission, *November 19, 17*

Rank,

Name, _____

Matthew Seales

Age,

2.5

Regiment,

Starke

Company, _____

Abbott

Disorder,

Fover

State,

Almost well

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

44

(548d.)

Сопутств.

A

Abbott :

Abbott's Co. Stark's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,
from Nov^r 26th to Decem^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17
The Farmers Ward.

Time of Admission, Sept. 29 , 17

Rank, Private

Name, John Davis

Age, 25

Regiment, Stark

Company, Abbott

Disorder, Fever

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

45

(548d)

W. P. H. C. C. C.
Copy 15.

A

Abbott

Abbotts Co. Starkes Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Hunter's Ward No 2.

Time of Admission, November 28, 1775.

Rank, Private

Name, James Gladdin

Age, 28

Regiment, Starkes

Company, Abbott

Disorder, Peripneumony

State, Died November the 30

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(518d)

Copyist.

1507
1792
Abbot Reuben

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *September 14, 1777*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col' John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated 16 Aug 1, 1775.

Time of Entry 16 Aug 1, 1775.

Time in Service 13

Rate per m^o 10 1

Amount of Wages 11 1 3

N^o Miles Travel'd 10 10 10

Coat & Blankett 6

Whole Amount 11 1 3

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec'd 1 16

whole stopages 3 16

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r 3 16 3

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

508
Abbot Stephen

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____.

Rate per m^o _____.

Amount of Wages _____.

N^o Miles Travel'd (at 1d _____).

Coat & Blankett _____.

Whole Amount _____.

Wages recieyd _____.

Coat & Blanketts rec^d _____.

whole stopages _____.

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____.

Remarks: _____.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st 1780*, 17*80*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Abbott Nathaniel Chandler

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *153*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated 1775, 1775.

Time of Entry 1775, 1775.

Time in Service 1775, 1775.

Rate per m^o 1775, 1775.

Amount of Wages 1775, 1775.

N^o Miles Travel'd (a 1d 1775, 1775.

Coat & Blankett 1775, 1775.

Whole Amount 1775, 1775.

Wages reciev'd 1775, 1775.

Coat & Blanketts rec^d 1775, 1775.

whole stopages 1775, 1775.

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r 1775, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

/ | Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Nathaniel Chandler 1790!!

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 11th, 1790*, 1790.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

(545i)

Copyist.

c 4

N. H.

Nathl C. Abbot

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Nathl C. Abbot

Base at Cedar... 8 y. 12.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

C. post.

N. H.

Nathaniel Abbott

Appears on a

Return*

of those men who were in the Continental Army
last year and have engaged to tarry the present
year & the amount of their Poll Tax in the
Colony Rate last year

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Concord

July 20, 1776.

20. 2. 2

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record

254

(548d)

N. H. Abbott

Copyist.

Abbott Urriah

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + A

See also

A

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Mariah Abbott

Singl, { Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 25, 1775.

Time in service, 8 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 48/

Whole wages £ 6 11 5

No. of miles traveled 56 at 1d 3s

Coat & blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 10 10 5

Wages received £ 2 8

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Whole stoppages £ 4 4

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ 6 6 5

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

2^d / 16, 17th.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

509
Adams Picket

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

George Reid

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *May*, 17*80*.

Time of entry *June*, 17*80*.

Time in service, *4* months, *2* days.

Rate per month *4 25*

Amount of wages *17 00*

No. of miles traveled *100* at *17*

Coat & blanket *10 00*

Whole amount *27 00*

Wages received *17 00*

Coat & blanket rec'd *10 00*

Whole stoppages *10 00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *10 00*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

1000 / 1000
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll^o
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *10 / 10*, 17th.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

2095
Adam William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. II.

List*

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^t y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Copyist.

Accepted

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Accepted

27
** Sherman Timothy*

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

(1) Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James Dearborn
Richard Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1st*, 17

Time in service, *4* months, *10* days.

Wages per month *7* *14*

Amount of wages *\$ 41 - 51 - 14*

Coat & blanket *1 - 10*

No. miles travel at *1d* *72* *16*

Whole amount *\$ 11 - 9 - 0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Timothy Allen

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages 26

Place of Abode Goffstown

Occupation Laborer

Late Regiment 7th Stark

Company to which they lately belonged 8th

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

A Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Timothy Uherm

Appears with the rank of *Cer/p* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

New Hampshire, 17

Time of first Inlistment *Apr 23*, 17

under whom *Richards*

What Regt *Stark*

Pay Recceivd *6.12.0*

what's Due up to first of Septemr *2.15.0*

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

3102
Ahren, Timothy

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ahren, Timothy

02103
Aiken, James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aiken, James

0104
Aikens Andrew

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
(Revolutionary War.

dated *Aug 1st*, 1775.

Time of Entry *Aug 1st*, 1775.

Time in Service *Aug 1st*

Rate per m^o *100*

Amount of Wages *100*

N^o Miles Travel'd (at 1d *100*)

Coat & Blankett *100*

Whole Amount *100*

Wages reciev'd *100*

Coat & Blanketts rec^d *100*

whole stopages *100*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *100*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 44,372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Medford N.H. Oct 14, 1773*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

2107
Aiken Amos

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *CR 4*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Aug 1*, 1775.

Time of Entry *Aug 13*, 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages *3. 10.*

N^o Miles Travel'd *at 1d 2 3/4*

Coat & Blankett *1 6*

Whole Amount *3. 10. 3*

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec'd *1 6*

whole stopages *3. 10.*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4.1.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *September 1st 1781*, 17*81*:

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(5456)

11117
Copyist.

A

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

James Aiken

, Capt. Joshua Abbott Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Sept. 23, 1775.

1775

Oct. 12th the Shoes to

James Aiken to 0.6.8

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

A. C. Chamberlain

Copyist.

31

Alexander, Hugh

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. + P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at 1d

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

George C. Chandler

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 14

, 1773

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e. 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept. 18, 1776.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(645m)

Copyist.

Ald John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col. John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Trav^d (at 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev^d

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Tho^s Maclaughlin, Cap^t, for Nine Pounds Twelve
Shillings L^y my for regimental Coats for Eight
Men,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

17

(under the head of, "also received Eight Dollars
for regimental Coats.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Moore's and Captain Thos. Maclaughlin's Company.

Allen Josiah

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

James C. [illegible]
Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st*, 17

Time of entry *March 1st*, 17

Time in service, *22* months, *1* days.

Wages per month *4 1/2*

Amount of wages *101 1/2*

Coat & blanket *1 1/2*

No. miles travel at *1d*

Whole amount *103 1/4*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joshiah Allen

Appears with the rank of on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov 21st 17

Ages 19

Place of Abode Newbury

Occupation Farmer

Late Regiment 7

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's } \$ 4
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll, }

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Mesiah Allen

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada, (Revolutionary War.

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 1776

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 17

under whom Moor

What Regt - Stark

Pay Received

what's Due up to first of Septemr 2.18.8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 451.372.

Altman Copyist

2124
Amy, Heman

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amy, Heman

251123
Army *Seaman*

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

A

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Norman Amy

1st (Capt. Elihu Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Wages per month *11 0/10*

Whole wages *1 7 2 10*

No. of miles traveled *36* at 1d *3s*

Coat & blanket *1 1 10*

Whole amount *1 9 1 10*

Wages received *1 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1 1 10*

Whole stoppages *1 3 10*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *1 5 5 10*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Harist

(545)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

10 men
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *at*, 17th 35

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Anderson James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Signed, (Captain George Reel's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1¢ _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, 3 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages \$

No. of miles traveled at 1d 30

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

James Anderson

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^t y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 15, 1775.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

A

*Continental
Troops*

*James Anderson
Ensign Continental 7th Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y^e
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

204

(5487)

J. P. E. Collins

Copyist.

U

Continental
Troops

James Anderson
Continental 7 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y^e
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated , 17

Remarks: Recommended for
Lieutenant

Number of record:

204.

(548d)

JP Collins

Copyist.

✓ Anderson John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at 1d

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

, 17th

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's _____"

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept. 18, 1773.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Christen

Copyist.

Anderson, Matthew

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 4 1 1 1 1

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to , 17

Time of entry 11-23, 17

Time in service, 5 months, 24 days.

Rate per month 2.00

Amount of wages 10.00

No. of miles traveled 100 at 1d 1.00

Coat & blanket 2.00

Whole amount 12.00

Wages received 10.00

Coat & blanket rec'd 2.00

Whole stoppages 0.00

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 12.00

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Oct 4, 1773.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Andrew Amari

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant B. B. B.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8 <i>30191251</i>	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 4*

See also

REV. 4-15-15
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Stanley Regt
7th Regt
Andrews Aummi

(Name.)

Mass or N N

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Aummi Andrews Sgt
and Eurasian Capt Henry
Dearborn to James
I. H. N. H.

Enl Apr 23 1795
Commissioned Ensign June 18. 75
Last appears on Pay roll
dated Nov 8. 1796

345
2-17-15

Stinson
JHS

0 1 4 2
Write nothing below this line.

Feb. 18, 1916

Respectfully returned to

Catherine Andrews Gay,
Box 177,
Berwind, W. Va.

The records of this office show that one, Anni Andrews, served in the Revolutionary War as an ensign in Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company Stark's (1) Regiment, New Hampshire Troops. He is shown to have enlisted April 23, 1775; to have been commissioned ensign June 18, 1775 and his name ~~also~~ appears on a payroll dated November 18, 1776, without special remark relative to him.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. H. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of 2^d on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 1st, 17

Time of entry Sept 2^d, 17

Time in service, 11 months, 4 days.

Wages per month \$5

Amount of wages \$55

Coat & blanket 16 "

No. miles travel at 1d 6 "

Whole amount \$61

Remarks: 1st of 1775

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Amos Andrews

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

March 17, 1775

Time of first Inlistment April 23, 1775

under whom Hale

What Regt Stark

Pay Received 8.08.0

what's Due up to first of Septemr 3.4.0

Remarks:

Received balance due

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

4. 1
Ami Andrew
Engineer

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Commissions Grant^d on Recom Gen^l Court
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

1st- Oct 1775
Name, Ami Andrew

Company, 1st Co. 1st Regt.

Regiment, Col^l Stearns

Rank, Engineer

Date, June 18, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545m)

Admission

A Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Ami Andrews

Appears on a

Return*

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Cambridge Head,*
Quarter Septem^r 14, 1775.

Regiment, *7th St André*

Company, *10th*

Quality, *Ensign*

Company now in, *Derborn's*

Wages due, £ *3* S. — D. —

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Goodman

Copyist.

(4) Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Amos Andrews

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

Late Regiment

Company to which they lately belonged 16th

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

U

Continental
Troops

Ammi Andrews

Ensign Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y^e
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record.

204

(548d)

J. P. E. Ames
Copyist.

66

5

Continental
Troops

Ammi Andrews

2nd Lieut, Continental ... 5 Reg^t of Foot.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Gen^l Sullivan's Brg^{de}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

in Canada

Number of record:

205

(548d)

R. E. Glines

Copyist.

A

h. h.

Ammi Andrews

Lieutenant, New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 27

Provinces they belong to:.....

New Hampshire

Remarks:.....

page 160

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, ist.

5151
Andrews, Ammi

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrews, Ammi

Andrew Amory

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Andreas Arumi

(Name.)

Stam 1 N H Regt.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Mr Edie

Per R/P 674129 and

AS 1446081 Abrams

~~Stam~~
JH

Mr Edie

Please send the
above cards to Mr
Edie

950

Abrams

5-6-15

for file

JH

Form No. 47-2-A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15-2,000.

Rec'd in 410 2/9/16

July 6, 1915.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. Lattie Andrews Robertson,
Regent, Groton Chapter,
Daughters of the Revolution,
Groton, Massachusetts.

The records show that one Amey Andrews served as a sgt. and as a 2d lt. of Capt. Isaac Baldwin's Co. (also designated Capt. Jno. Hale's Co.), Col. Jno. Stark's first N.H. regt., Rev. War. His name appears, once as that of a sgt. and once as that of a 2d lt., on a pay roll of the co. to Aug. 1, 1775, with the remark, "Gone to Canada."

The name Amey Andrews also appears as that of a sgt. on a pay roll of Capt. Henry Learborn's Co., same regt. (probably transferred from Capt. Baldwin's Co.), "Col. Arnold's detachment for Canada," dated N.H. Nov. 8, 1776, which shows the following: "Time of enlistment, April 23, 1775; under whom, Hale; in what regiment, Stark." He was commissioned ensign June 18, 1775, and his name appears as that of a 2d lt. on an undated return of officers of Genl. Sullivan's brigade, with the remark, "In Canada."

The name Amey Andrews, whose rank is not stated, also appears on an undated return of "the names of the Continental Soldiers enlisted for three years or during the war in the regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Stickney of Concord" Rev. war, under the heading, "Meniceer with the remark, "Of Hillsborough."

It is suggested as a possibility that further information relative to the service of this officer can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.)

For information as to whether or not this soldier was a pensioner, application should be made to the Commissioner of Pensions.

H. J. Healey

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Isaac Baldwin
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travelled *at 1d*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Received

Coat & Blankett rec^d

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks: *Isaac Baldwin*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Isaac Baldwin
Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *1st Aug 1775*

Time of Entry *1775*

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Traveld *at 1d*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Receivd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks: *Went to Canada*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

2158
Andrews Ammy Jr

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Stark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry: _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travel'd (a 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Receiv'd _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

whole Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 11 1775*, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17. Rec^d of
Tim^r Walker, Jr., Ten Pounds sixteen shillings
L. m^y. for regimental Coats for the Nine fol-
lowing Persons, viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 461.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

216
Andrews Isaac

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't

N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travelled (a 1d 2c)

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Received

Coat & Blankett rec^d

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11th 1785*, 17th.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

0 1 6 4
Anes, Samuel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Annis, Samuel

0.165
Amos Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

A. Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Annis

W. H. { Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Aug. 1775.

Time of entry

Apr. 23, 1775.

Time in service,

3 months, *14* days.

Rate per month

7 1/2

Amount of wages

£ 7-2-0

No. of miles traveled

20 at *1d 5* -

Coat & blanket

£ 1-10-

Whole amount

£ 8-3-10

Wages received

£ 2-0-0

Coat & blanket rec'd

£ 1-10-

Amount of stoppages

£ 8-4-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.

£ 5-7-10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

R. A. Rankin
Clerk.

Stark's (1) Regt. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll.
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-hire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 1773.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Ashley

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

General Stark and Staff, **N. H.**

Ashley

Appears with the rank of **Colonel** on an

Abstract*

of pay,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov. 20, 1777.

Remarks: Abstract of pay
from the 18th July to the
25th Sept. Following, both
days included a **73** dol.
per month. **50.12.6**

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. Ashby

Copyist.

2. 1. 7.
Asten, Abiel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Austin, Abiel

Atkinson Samuel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Southwick, Richard

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(/ Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^d John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.

dated 1. 11. 1775, 1775.

Time of Entry 11. 11. 1775, 1775.

Time in Service 3 1775.

Rate per m^o 6.

Amount of Wages 12.

N^o Miles Travel'd (at 1d 2d 4d 1775.

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount 13. 1775.

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d 16.

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r 13. 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W

1.
7

1774

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Atkinson
Lieut. Continental 78 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y^e
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

W. E. Winslow
Copyist.

Atlard Joshua

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

P + P 431372

See also

A Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joshua Allen

(Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 1 0 0

Whole wages £ 2 0 0

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d

Coat & blanket £ 1 0 0

Whole amount £ 3 0 0

Wages received £ 2 0 0

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 0 0

Whole stoppages £ 3 0 0

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 5 5 0

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

17th.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

217
Atwood, Joshua

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atwood, Joshua

Ald. Tom

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ald. Tom

Austin Abel.

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

A

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

Abiel Austin

1775, { Capt. Elisha W. Allbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 7, 1775.

Time of entry April 25, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 11 6

Whole wages 17 2 10

No. of miles traveled 66 at 1d 5 2

Coat & blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 18 3 10

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Whole stoppages £ 6 16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ 5 7 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17th 3.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 431.372

53
Anna Sammler

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at 1d

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Sept 15, 1773.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Christin

Copyist.

5185
Ladger Era

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372-

See also

D

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Ezra Padger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchen's' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____, 17th 5.

Age, _____ *30*

Place of abode, _____ *Chester*

Occupation, _____ *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, _____ *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Ezra Badger

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17th

Inlisted,

April 30, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.

13 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Ozra Badger

Private, (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st of June, 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 9 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages \$ 6-12-10

No. miles traveled 45: 3^d 7th

Coat & blanket \$ 1-16

Whole amount \$ 8-12-7

Wages received \$ 2-

Coat & blanket received \$ 1-16

Whole stoppages \$ 3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 4

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

N. H.

City of New York

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co, in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

11/11/77, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131372

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Ezra Sadger

Appears with the rank of _____ on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Christina

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Ezra Badger

Appears on a

List*

of Cap^t Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1773.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Ezra Badger

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Received of Lieut Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of October to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Capt Gordon Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feby 7, 1776 (1776.)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545)

Austin

Copyist.

5194
Sally Moss

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1775, 1775.

Time of Entry 1775, 1775.

Time in Service 1775, 1775.

Rate per m^o 1775, 1775.

Amount of Wages 1775, 1775.

N^o Miles Travelled 1775, 1775.

Coat & Blankett 1775, 1775.

Whole Amount 1775, 1775.

Wages Received 1775, 1775.

Coat & Blankett rec^d 1775, 1775.

whole Stopages 1775, 1775.

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r 1775, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 1, 1775.*

Time of Entry *Sept 1, 1775.*

Time in Service *one 1/2 days*

Rate per m^o *100*

Amount of Wages *150*

N^o Miles Travel'd (at 1d

Coat & Blankett *100*

Whole Amount *250*

Wages Receiv'd *150*

Coat & Blankett rec'd *100*

whole Stopages *100*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r. *100*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st 1780*, 17th

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

56
Parker Benjamin

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *R + P 431372*

See also

13 Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Baker
Priv, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st May, 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service, 30 months, 7 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £6-12-10

No. miles traveled 70:5-10

Coat & blanket £1-16

Whole amount £8-14-8

Wages received £2-

Coat & blanket received £1-16

Whole stoppages £3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £2-16

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

W. Wood
Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Benj. Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 19

, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

D

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Benja Baker

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Benjn Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *23*

Place of abode, *Camdenbury*

Occupation, *Wardwainer*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Custn

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

William J. H. H.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

11-24-1780, 17*80*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

(5456)

Copyist.

D

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Benj. Baker

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

5) Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

Benjamin Barker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *March*, 17

Remarks :

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes in the Remarks section]

Stark Benjamin

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,*

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time of Service _____.

Rate per m^o _____.

Amount of Wages _____.

N^o Miles Travl^d at 1d _____.

Coat & Blankett _____.

Whole Amount _____.

Wages Reciev'd _____.

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____.

Amount of Stopages _____.

paid by S. Hobart Esq _____.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 10, 1782.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

2209
Faber Thomas

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

2 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Thomas Baker

Capt, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to June 17th 1775.

Time of entry, Apr 23, 1775.

Time in service, months 2 days 6

Rate per month 78

Amount of wages \$ 8 - 1 - 5

No. of miles traveled 220-6

Coat & blanket \$ 1 - 0

Whole amount \$ 9 - 13 - 5

Wages received \$ 2 - 8

Coat & blanket received \$ - 10

Amount of stoppages \$ 4 - 4

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 6 - 0 - 5

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Redman

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

John A. Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 11*, 17*79*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

0 2 1 2

Saldivin Isaac

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Isaac Baldwin
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Isaac Baldwin Co

1775

July 1

58

July 2

58

July 3 to July 7

Wages

56

7th to 10th

58

11th to 14th

57

14th to 18th

57

18th to 21st

56

21st to 24th

50

25th to 28th

50

28th to Aug 1

50

Aug 1 to 4th

53

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

Arrestin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *1st*, 17*75*.

Time in Service *2 mo 20 d*

Rate per m^o *10 s*

Amount of Wages *20 00*

N^o Miles Travelled @ 1d 5c *100*

Coat & Blankett *10 00*

Whole Amount *30 00*

Wages Received *10 00*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *10 00*

whole Stopages *10 00*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *10 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Baldwin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of which the following is a copy:

"this is to Sertifie that these Men Inlisted in the Traine of Artilery John Callander was Cap now Commanded by Cap^t William Perkins.

Maj^r Hailes Comp^y June 5th

Benjⁿ Burley Alexander Duglis Simon Whitcomb.

23^d April Douglass rec^d 1 months pay the others none

Coloⁿ Starkes Reg^{mt} Cap^t Baldwin Com^d

Georg Bemain June 5 Sam^l Barreclift 6

23^d April Rec^d No pay —

Cap^t Woodbury Comp^y June 5

W^m Croston Jacob Hardy Jⁿ Howard

24 of April No pay here —

Cap^t John Mores Comp^y June 6

W^m McGilvary Alex Hutchson James Mores

23^d April, Rec^d No pay —

Capt Hutchson Comp^y [Gordon Hutchins]

Thos Mathews June 6—Enlisted 1st of May Rec^d a Months pay

Cap^t Abbott Comp^y

April 24th None

Jⁿ Roberson June 6

May 6th Rec^d

James McCay 31 June

May 3^d 1 Month pay * Joseph Foster June 31 Day

Cap Richards Comp^y

23^d April No pay Sam^l Rogers June 6

William Perkins Cap^t

Caleb Shaw Cap^t Maus Company in Coll Reeds Reg^t Inlisted

y^e 28th of April and went in to an Artilery Company 10th of

July 1775 Rec^d one Months pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Charlestown Prospect*

Kice

Aug 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

289

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Sam. Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Col. Stark's Regt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sam. Stark

Parker, Isaac

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

15

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Isaac B. Bick

17

(Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to May 1st 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 40/-

Whole wages £7 2 10

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 3/-

Coat & blanket £1 16

Whole amount £9 1 10

Wages received £2

Coat & blanket rec'd £1 16

Whole stoppages £3 16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £2 10 1/-

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Recd

(545)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Elisha Woodbury, Cap't, for Thirteen Pounds
four Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for
Eleven Persons,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 1777.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 461,372

1, 2, 2,
David Robert

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Elizabeth Lister
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark:

R. & O. 43137

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

1800

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *1800*, 17

Time of entry *Mar 2*, 17

Time in service, *3* months, *3* days.

Rate per month *3*

Amount of wages *9*

No. of miles traveled *1* at *1d*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

State

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 11, 1773.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Robert Barnett

Appears with the rank of Ensign on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 18, 1773

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Robert Parnet

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept. 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Christen

Copyist.

BARNETT, ROBERT

Lieutenant.

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Wages

123

375

37.10

40

1420

12.1

16

4

20

The Commissioners of the Land Office in 1779 appears
to be a list of the friends and the advance due for 1780 appears
to be a list of the friends (in the neighbourhood of the)

July 1781

10000

132

10000

James Sullivan

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

William Earnest

ser. (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Aug. 1775.

Time of entry Apr. 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 12 days.

Rate per month 40s.

Amount of wages £7-2-0.

No. of miles traveled 52 at 1d-4-4.

Coat & blanket £1-16-

Whole amount £9-3-4.

Wages received £2-0-0.

Coat & blanket rec'd £1-16-

Amount of stoppages £3-16-

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £5-7-2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Rankin

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 1774.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

0.2.3.2

Jarvis Amos

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Jarvis Amos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Chas. Stark

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Aug 1*, 1775.

Time of Entry *May 2*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* months

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *30*

N^o Miles Travel'd *60* 1d *10*

Coat & Blankett *10*

Whole Amount *40*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & Blanketts rec^d *10*

whole stopages *30*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. B1.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 14 1784*, 17*84*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Parron, Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 179

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time of Service _____.

Rate per m^o _____.

Amount of Wages _____.

N^o Miles Travl^d (at 1d _____.

Coat & Blankett _____.

Whole Amount _____.

Wages Reciev'd _____.

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____.

Amount of Stopages _____.

paid by S. Hobart Esq _____.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. Macaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis'd
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 10, 1775.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Sarrowcliff, Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *24*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 1775.

Time of Entry , 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travelled to 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Received

Coat & Blankett rec^d

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Partlet Christopher

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Copied

Copied

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

13 Stark's (1) Regiment. N.H.

Christopher Bartlett

20p (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Aug 17 07

Time of entry Dec 1 17

Time in service, months 3, days 8

Rate per month 4 00

Amount of wages \$ 7 4 7

No. of miles traveled 1082 1/2

Coat & blanket \$ 1 00

Whole amount \$ 8 4 7

Wages received \$ 2 4 0

Coat & blanket received \$ 1 00

Amount of stoppages \$ 4 00

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 5 0 7

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

545) [Signature] Cryst.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Ch. Moore

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 11, 1773.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

224
Isaac Stark

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Rev. 43/2

See also

13 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Benjamin Wisford
Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st of July, 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 9 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages \$ 6-12-10

No. miles traveled 100: 8-4

Coat & blanket \$ 1-16

Whole amount \$ 8 17-2

Wages received \$ 2 -

Coat & blanket received \$ 1-16

Whole stoppages \$ 3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.; \$ 5-1-2

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

dated 12/1/17, 17

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Com-
pany in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each
in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 14, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

I

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Denys Pasford

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

G. Hutchins

Copyist.



Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Prof. Gasford

Appears with the rank of _____ on an alphabetical _____

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

List dated, *Augt 19*, 1775.
tending y^t sick

Remarks:

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Justin

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Benjn Bassford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

, 1775.

Age, 20

Place of abode, Alexander

Occupation, Husbandman

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, Grafton

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m.)

Austin

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Benja. Pasford

Appears on a

List*

of Cap^t Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, /

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

7
(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

D

Stark's (1)-Reg't.

N. H.

Benja Pasford

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Recvd of Lef^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

*Camp on Winter Hill
Feby 7, 1776 (1776.)*

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545)

Curston

Copyist.

Benjamin Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Benjamin Stark

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benjamin Stark

2, 5
Gatchada Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

2

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Isaac Fitch

4000 (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Aug, 1755.

Time of entry May 1, 1755.

Time in service, months 3, days 8

Rate per month 1-10

Amount of wages £ 0-0-5

No. of miles traveled 705-5-10

Coat & blanket £ 1-10

Whole amount £ 8-3-3

Wages received £ 2-

Coat & blanket received £ 1-10

Amount of stoppages £ 3-10

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 4-7-3

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

E. S. S. S. S.

Clyst.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

for the State of N. H.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 17, 17*85*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Satchelder Nathan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Personal Personal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R-P 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Nathan Patterson

(Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Academy, 1787.

Time of entry Apr 23, 1787.

Time in service, months 3, days 6.

Rate per month 4-4-4.

Amount of wages 15-2.

No. of miles traveled 5-10.

Coat & blanket 1-0.

Whole amount 19-2.

Wages received 2-4.

Coat & blanket received 1-0.

Amount of stoppages 0-0.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 19-2.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

William S. S. S.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Dec 11th, 1773.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

0.2.5.9
Batchelder National

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R 4 431 252*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com^y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire;

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

17/3.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

March 1st 1780

111, Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1st*, 17*83*.

Time of entry *May 1st*, 17

Time in service *22 months*

Rate per month *40 cts.*

Amount of wages *\$11.00 3d.*

No. miles traveled *16* at *1d 3d.*

Coat & blanket *\$1.16 1d.*

Whole amount *\$13.15 5d.*

Wages received *2*

Coat & blanket received *\$1.16 1d.*

Amount of stoppages *\$1.3 1d.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$11.15 5d.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

1262
Batchelor, Nathan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batchelder, Nathan

2262
Batchler, Josiah

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOFE.

Cards filed with

Batchelder, Josiah

Payley Enock

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Enock

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 / 372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Samuel Thompson
Henry Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1st*, 17

Time in service, *11* months, *2* days.

Wages per month *11 1/2*

Amount of wages *126 1/2*

Coat & blanket *12 1/2*

No. miles travel at 1d *100*

Whole amount *139 1/2*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Week 10

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Ages *18*

Place of Abode *New Salem*

Occupation *Farmer*

Late Regiment

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

13 | Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Enoch Bayley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^d in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire, 17

Time of first Inlistment *Apr 23*, 17

under whom

Woodbury

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Bailey, Moses

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, Moses

1. 2. 8.

Ben Cornilux

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P 40 421 272

See also

B Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

Cornelius Bean

1st, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *11/11/75*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *11* months, *17* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *\$ 7-2-10*

No. miles traveled *80. 6-8*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1-16*

Whole amount *\$ 5-6-11*

Wages received

Coat & blanket received *\$ 0-12-*

Whole stoppages *- 12-*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *- 3-*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

13

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 1st*, 17*81*

Remarks :

[Faint, illegible handwritten text follows]

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Cornelius Peen

Appears with the rank of _____ on an alphabetical _____

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col
Stark's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 16, 1773.
Abs^t without leave

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(845m)

Cristin

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Cornelius Deen

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 29, 1773.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Cornelius Dean

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, _____

38

Place of abode, _____

Perrinton

Occupation, _____

Husbandman

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, _____

Rockingham

On furrow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Curtin

(545m)

Copyist.

D

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Cornelius Dean

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

270
Leah Elvenger

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 451375*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

W. L. Sargent
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 10, 1773.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

61
Copyist.

B Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenzer Lear

Private, (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above, :

to the *1st day of Augt*, 1775.

Time of entry *Aprl 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Rate per month *\$ 4 0*

Amount of wages *\$ 7 - 2 - 10*

No. of miles traveled, *70* at 1d per
mile *5 10*

Coat and blanket *\$ 1 16*

Whole amount *\$ 9 4 - 8*

Wages received *\$ 2 -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 - 16*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 5 - 8 - 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Dean, E. C. Neizer
(Name.)

Stark's Regt. N. H.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Div;

Please see Aug 21 1926
herewith.

Above name appears several
times in G. I. of N. H. as
of various orgs.

Johnson
per E. C.

5/17/6

0 2 8
May 12, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Ebenezer Bean,
915 Nevada Street,
Urbana, Ill.

W.C.

The records of this office show that one Ebenezer Bean served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company, Stark's Regiment, New Hampshire Troops. His name appears only on a receipt roll of said company dated October 10, 1875, without special remark relative to him.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is possible that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Allen
The Adjutant General.

Dear George

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

L Stark's (1.) Regiment. | **N. H.**

George Lear

Pvt. (Captain Aaron Kimball's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st day of Aug^r*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *May 8*, 17*75*.

Time in service, *3* months, *1* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *\$ 6-1-5*

No. of miles traveled *100* at *1d* per
mile *4*

Coat and blanket *1-1-16*

Whole amount *\$ 8-5-9*

Wages received *\$ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1-1-16*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 4-9-2*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. C. W. Fair

(545)

Cyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Aaron Kinsman, Capt., for Twelve Pounds L.
my for Regimental Coats* for Ten Men belong-
ing to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 14, 1783.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Dean John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	212	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R + P. 431 372*

See also

B Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

John Bear

Sgt, (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st of June, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Rate per month 48

Amount of wages £8-11-5

No. miles traveled 78-6-6

Coat & blanket £1-16

Whole amount £10-13-11

Wages received £2-8

Coat & blanket received £1-16

Whole stoppages £4-4

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Bean

Appears on a

List*

of Cap^t Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20

, 1775.

Blankets,

found his own 1

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1st) Reg't.

N. H.

John Dan

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col' Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 19, 1775.
Present

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Christen

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll.*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 1765.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

John B. ...

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 17*, 17*76*

Remarks :

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the Remarks section]

D

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Bean

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

1775.

Age,

26

Place of abode,

Canterbury

Occupation,

Husbandman

When Inlisted,

County to which he belongs,

Rockingham

On furlow,

Killed in Battle,

Died by Sickness,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Deen

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 1

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Custin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R-P 43/12

See also

13

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Bean

1st, (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1776.

Time in service, *3* months, *10* days.

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *£7 2 0*

No. of miles traveled *60* at *1d 5⁸ =*

Coat & blanket *£1 10 -*

Whole amount *£9 3 0*

Wages received *£2 - - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£1 10 -*

Amount of stoppages *£3 10 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£5 7 0*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Thos. Smith

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

John
Appears on a

Réceipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Col^l
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-shire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Feb 10, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(5456)

1775
Copyist.

Benjamin Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 43/107*

See also

13 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Dean Junr
1st, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1 June, 1775.

Time of entry May 1, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 8 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 6 - 11 - 5

No. miles traveled 78 6 - 6

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16

Whole amount £ 8 - 13 - 11

Wages received £ 6 -

Coat & blanket received £ 0 - 12

Whole stoppages £ 6 - 12

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 0 - 11 - 11

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

1 Year

B

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

John Stark

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1¢

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(B)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Deen Jr.

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 1

, 17*55*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Bean Jr.

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20

, 1775.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire, — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

J

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Dean Dunn

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 19

, 1773.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(645m)

Copyist.

P | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

John Dean Hunt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *20*

Place of abode, *Canterbury*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Custer

Copyist.

B

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. II.

John Dean

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 17

under whom

Hutchins

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received

10.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

2.00

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461.372.

C. M. H. H.

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

John Swan

Appears with the rank of
True

17

on a

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

not stated

, 17

Ages

20

Place of Abode

Canterbury

Occupation

labourer

Late Regiment

7th Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged 5th

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-

in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

81
Stark Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Life r

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42

See also

Stark's (1.) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
(Revolutionary War.

dated *1st Aug.*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *1st Aug.*, 17*75*.

Time in Service *3*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *30*

N^o Miles Travel'd *at 1d 10c*

Coat & Blankett *6*

Whole Amount *36*

Wages reciev'd *30*

Coat & Blanketts rec^d *6*

whole stopages *0*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *36*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Jan 14 1780*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Stark, William

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 431272

See also

B

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

William Beard

1st

(Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st of July, 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 9 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £6-12-10

No. miles traveled 60: 25-

Coat & blanket £1-16

Whole amount £8-13-10

Wages received £2-

Coat & blanket received £1-16

Whole stoppages £3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £4-15-

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Warr

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. II.

Ballou - Beard

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

17th

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

William Beard

Appears with the rank of

Corpl

on an

alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 19

, 1775.

present

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

CR

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

William Beard

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

, 1753

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

William Beard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____
_____, 1775.

Age, *23*

Place of abode, *New Boston*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Hillsborough*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

D

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Wm Beard

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets,

His own 1

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Christin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

William Beard

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Received of Lef' Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of October to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Camp on Winter Hill
Feb'y. 7, 1775 (1776)*

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private James

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corrally, James

2318
Bean, Cornelius

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bean, Cornelius

Recd from

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

William Stark

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Recd from

532
Pell Jonathan

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 43/17

See also

B

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Nathan Bell

Private, Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to June 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 2 days.

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages £7-2-10.

No. of miles traveled 60 at 1d 5⁵/₁₆—

Coat & blanket £1-16—

Whole amount £9-3-10.

Wages received £2-11-10.

Coat & blanket rec'd £1-16—

Amount of stoppages £3-16—

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £5-7-10.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17th.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

0 3 2 3

Stark's
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 43/100

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 1775.

Time of Entry _____, 1775.

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travelled @ 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Received _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

whole Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

51
Berry, Benjamin
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berry, Benjamin

320
Perry Benjamin

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. J. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry June 1, 1775.

Time in service 2 months 7 days

Rate per month \$4.00

Amount of wages \$8.00

No. miles traveled 100 at 1d per mile

Coat & blanket \$1.00

Whole amount \$9.00

Wages received \$8.00

Coat & blanket received \$1.00

Amount of stoppages \$1.00

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$9.00

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 1783.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1885.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P., 431,372

N. H.

Appears on a

List *

of men's names in Cap^t Rowell's & Munrowe's
Companies of Infantry who rec^d 15 Dollars each
of Lt Jno^a Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May
10th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

Copyist.

0 3 3

Peter F. Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

B. & P. 431372

See also

B Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

John B. Allen

John B. Allen, (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *May 1st*, 1775.

Time of entry *Sept 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Wages per month *11 00*

Whole wages *\$ 4 2 11*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *16* *3*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 16*

Whole amount *\$ 4 1 16*

Wages received *\$ 4*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 16*

Whole stoppages *\$ 0 16*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 5 3 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Elisha Woodbury, Cap't, for Thirteen Pounds
four Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for
Eleven Persons,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 1772.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

5 3 3
Betts, Robert

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bettes, Robert

0 3 3 4
Deerly James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5	39191477	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Dearborn Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 1st*, 17

Time of entry *May 1st*, 17

Time in service, *2* months, *24* days.

Wages per month *110*

Amount of wages *220*

Coat & blanket *10*

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount *230*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James Overley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
True

List

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Ages *24*

Place of Abode *Wethersfield*

Occupation *Farmer*

Late Regiment *1st*

Company to which they lately belonged *2d*

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1893.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 491372

13

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James Deverley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment May 4, 17

under whom Dearborn

What Regt Stark

Pay Received 6.00.0

what's Due up to first of Septemr 1. 16.

Remarks:

Received salary due

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461372.

B

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

James Berry

, Capt. *Frederick* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^d John Stark's Regim^t
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dec. 13, 1775.

1775

*To 1/2 pr. Shoes to
James Berry Aug 11 F.O.C.*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(5454)

to the Treasurer

Copyist.

B

Stark's (1)

N. H.

James Beverly

Private, Capt. Dearborn's Co. A. A.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 31

Provinces they belong to:

New Hampshire

Remarks:

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop, 1st.

Eckford Andrew

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R-4*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *March 1*, 17*76*.

Time of entry *Sept 4*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 mo 16 day*.

Rate per month *24 s.*

Amount of wages *\$ 7 1/2 p. 2d.*

No. miles traveled *8* at *1d p. m.*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 1/2 d.*

Whole amount *\$ 10 11 s. 2 d.*

Wages received *\$ 2 1/2 d.*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1 1/2 d.*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 1 1/2 d.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 6 2 d.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Pickford John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

13

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

John Richardson

Appears with the rank of
True

Pol on a

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov 21st

, 17

Ages

21

Place of Abode

Chester

Occupation

Farmer

Late Regiment

7 Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received ofSam^l Brooks Two Month'sWages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

John Nickford

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Nine men in Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y
in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada, omitted
in the Roll made up Nov. 8th, 1776,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter Mar 1777

Time of first Inlistment May 8 1775

Under whom

Capt Dearborn

Regiment

Col Stark

Pay recei'd

£ 6

Wages due to the 1st Septemr £ 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. Mapp

P. Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

John P. ...
Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *P. 1* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775;

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept. 1st*, 17

Time of entry *May 1st*, 17

Time in service, *10* months, *23* days.

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *400*

Coat & blanket *10*

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount *410*

Remarks:

*Certificate copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

5 3 4
Richard Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *285-312/2*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Capt. Bickford

, Capt.

Keller

Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Mar 23, 1775

1775

Oct 20 1775

Joseph Bickford

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545i)

H. T. Chandler

Copyist.

34
Bibb, Edward

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bibb, Edward

235
Pixby Edward

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark *18*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Entry , 17

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel^d @ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 3-1372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

6, 1773.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

35
Blake Elijah

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Stark's (1.) Regiment. N. H.

Elijah Drake

Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
(Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Aug. 1, 1775.

Time of entry Sept. 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 10 days.

Rate per month 40s.

Amount of wages £ 7 12 10

No. of miles traveled 40 at 1d 3 4

Coat & blanket £ 1 16 -

Whole amount £ 8 12 2

Wages received £ 2 - - -

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16 -

Amount of stoppages £ 3 10 -

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., £ 5 - 6 - 2.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[Signature]

Stark's (1) Reg't. **N. II.**

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Richards' Comp'y in Coll
Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 10*, 17*78*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tipton

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^d John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Time in Service *6 days*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *60*

N^o Miles Travelled *10*

Coat & Blankett *10*

Whole Amount *70*

Wages Received *60*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *10*

whole Stopages *0*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *70*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wednesday, 11th July, 1779*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Blake Jonathan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P & A*

See also

45

Stark's (1) Regiment. N: II.

John Blake

Sgt. (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Aug. 1, 1775.

Time of entry

April 23, 1775.

Time in service,

8 months, *12* days.

Rate per month

74c

Amount of wages

£ 7 - 17 - 2

No. of miles traveled

50 at 1d *8 - 4*

Coat & blanket

£ 1 - 0 -

Whole amount

£ 9 - 0 - 0

Wages received

£ 2 - 7 -

Coat & blanket rec'd

£ 1 - 0 - 0

Amount of stoppages

£ 7 - 0 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.

£ 5 - 16 - 0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Paulin

(545)

pyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James M. [unclear]
Richard [unclear]
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan 16, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

362
Blake Paul

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 45*

See also

12 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Am. A. A.

4 Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug*, 17*55*.

Time of entry *Sept 23*, 17*55*.

Time in service, months *3*, days *10*.

Rate per month *15*.

Amount of wages *45 - 10*.

No. of miles traveled *50*.

Coat & blanket *6*.

Whole amount *51 - 10*.

Wages received *45 - 10*.

Coat & blanket received *6*.

Amount of stoppages *5 - 10*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *51 - 10*.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S. Hobart

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 17, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Blake Timothy

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Lincoln

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. 4*

See also _____

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-shire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17th

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

B

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Timothy Blake

Lt., (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to Aug 1, 1775

Time of entry April 28, 1775

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Rate per month 48

Amount of wages £ 8 s 5

No. of miles traveled 60 at 1d 5

Coat & blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 10 s 12 5

Wages received £ 2 s 8

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Amount of stoppages £ 4 s 4

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq £ 6 s 8 5

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Reverend

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Blanchard

Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry June 1, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 3 days.

Wages per month 100

Whole wages 1100

No. of miles traveled 30 at 10

Coat & blanket 10

Whole amount 1200

Wages received 1200

Coat & blanket rec'd 10

Whole stoppages 10

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5 5 10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Feb 10, 1775

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Hancock

, Capt. H. H. H. Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sept 23, 1775.

1775

Aug. 12 To 1/2^o Shoes to
John Hancock Tailor

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545a)

A. L. H. H.

Copyist.

3

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Stark

, Capt. N. H. Stark's Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 13, 1775.

1775

Dec. 5 - 20th Nov. 1775

John Stark & Co.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

John Stark

Copyist.

B

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Stark

, Capt. George Smith Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775

For 500 lbs. Shoes to

John Stark and Family

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

C. C. Chandler

Copyist.

10
Blancher, John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blanchard, John

172
Bointon, Edmond

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boynlon, Edmund

0379
Ford, Samuel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 4

See also

L Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Bond

P Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* day of *Aug^t*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *1* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *\$ 6-1-3*

No. of miles traveled *20* at 1^d per

mile *5-10*

Coat and blanket *1-16*

Whole amount *\$ 8-3-3*

Wages received *\$ 2-*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1-16*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 4-7-3*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. C. C. C. C. C.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Amos Stark
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 7, 17*73*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

3
Done, Peter

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1774 1777

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Stark's (1-) Reg't.

N. H.

Robert Bone

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Boston & Maine

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private [illegible]

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

10/1/1771 [illegible]

Wm. Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, James

Rollins, James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rollins, James

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Robertson James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Robertson James | *1777-18*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson James

5 3 8 6
Forrestor Edmund

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

From *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

R. T. P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

Edmund Boynton

Put (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 1*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *8* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *\$ 6-11-5*

No. miles traveled *78 1/2* *6-6*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1-16*

Whole amount *\$ 8-13-11*

Wages received *\$ 6*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 0-12-*

Whole stoppages *\$ 6-12*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 0-11-11*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1773,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, 24 months, days.

Wages per month 140

Amount of wages 1960

Coat & blanket 10 16

No. miles travel at 1d 714 1602

Whole amount 1970 1602

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

B)

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Edmond B. Winter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the— Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Feb. 17, 17

Remarks:

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True _____

List

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17

Ages _____

Place of Abode _____

Occupation _____

Late Regiment _____

* Company to which they lately belonged _____

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372

15 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Edmond Winton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment May 1, 17

under whom

Hutchins
Stark

What Regt

Pay. Receivd

6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.



Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Edmund Bryant

Appears with the rank of _____ on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Christin

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Amos Benton

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 1

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

J

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Edmund Royenton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *22*

Place of abode, *Canterbury*

Occupation, *Chordwainer*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

B

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Edmund Boynton

Appears on a

List*

of Cap^t Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Houghton

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

B

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joshua Boynton

Plt (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1 June, 1775.

Time of entry May 1, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 6 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 6-11-5

No. miles traveled 78: 6-6

Coat & blanket £ 1-16

Whole amount £ 8-13-11

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket received £ 1-16

Whole stoppages £ 3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 4-17-11

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copist.

D

Stark's (**I**) Regiment.

N. H.

Arthur Baynton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov. 10th, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1775, 1776,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^r Walker, Jr., Twelve Pounds L. my for regimental Coats for the Ten Man hereafter named (viz^t.)")

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

J

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joshua Royanton

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Augt 19, 17*75*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joshua Poynton

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 1

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Clinton

(545m)

Copyist.

D

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joshua Royenton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____, 1793.

Age, *50*

Place of abode, *Canterbury*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

B

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joshua Boynton

Appears on a

List*

of Cap^t Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 17*75*.

Blankets,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Christin

Copyist.

Lloyd Nathaniel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 4413

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Southampton *Sept 1775*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col' John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept 1 1775*, 1775.

Time of Entry *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *Oct 1*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *10 00*

N^o Miles Travl^d @ 1d

Coat & Blankett *16*

Whole Amount *10 16*

Wages Reciev'd *10 00*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *16*

Amount of Stopages *1 00*

paid by S. Hobart Esq *1 00*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. #1,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. II.**

Subscribed *Sept 27*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†
Revolutionary War.

dated *6 Aug 1* 17'*3*.

Time of Entry *Mar 5*, 17

Time of Service *1 1/2*

Rate per m^o *3 1/2*

Amount of Wages *3 1/2*

N^o Miles Travl^d *6 1/2*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount *3 1/2*

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq *3 1/2*

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire;†

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17th .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

10

1

Continental
Troops

Nathl Boyd

Ensign, Continental; Regt of Foot-

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab'y
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

204

(548d)

P. E. Quinn

Copyist.

4
Loyd William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

2

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Time of entry

Time in service,

months,

days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled

at 1d

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17th 3rd

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Christin

(545m)

Copyist.

Joseph Stark

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Robert H. Dyer

Leif, (Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to

Time of entry

Time in service,

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 1761, 1762.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

7.1

N. H.

Robert Wages

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to
Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by
said Town—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Mar 31, 75

Robert Wages enlisted 1777
Town Bounty £. 30. 0. 0.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

103

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

0 4 1 5
Lowley John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Trisate | *Trisate*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *174*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd (a 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441,372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 10 1780*, 17 *80*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Boynton, Edmond

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boynton, Edmund

Bradbury, Jacob

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment, N. H.

Samuel Richards
(Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *1775*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *1775*, 17*75*.

Time in service, *3* months, *6* days.

Rate per month *20*

Amount of wages *60*

No. of miles traveled *7* at *10*

Coat & blanket *5*

Whole amount *65*

Wages received *65*

Coat & blanket rec'd *5*

Amount of stoppages *3*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *62*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S. Hobart

Stark's (1st) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 1773.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Bradford Samuel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cap. May 58

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Isaac Baldwin
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Time in Service *Sept 1 to Aug 1*

Rate per m^o *100*

Amount of Wages *100*

N^o Miles Travelled *at 1d*

Coat & Blankett *10*

Whole Amount *110*

Wages Received *100*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *10*

whole Stopages *10*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 2nd 1871, 17 -

Remarks : . . .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

+ This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

(545i)

Copyist.

N. II.

Samuel Bradford

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"By orders Esued from the Commitey of Safety of this State This May Sartify that we the Select men of Hillborough have Dron out of Archrball Tagart hand Constabel for the year 1777 Eightty Pounds Lawfull money Which we have Paid to the Volintears which Tornd out of this Town for the Experdishon to Proverdance on Rodisland

Tan Pounds to John Graham	10 0 0
Tan Pounds to Archibel Tagart	10 0 0
Tan Pounds to Will ^m Pope	10 0 0
Tan Pounds to William Gammell	10 0 0
Tan Pounds to Alexinder McClintock	10 0 0
Tan Pounds to Daniel Gibson	10 0 0
Ten Pounds to Samuel Praston	10 0 0
Ten Pounds to Solomon Andrews	10 0 0

80 0 0

Attest. Tim^o Bradford }
Samuel Bradford } Selectmen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated *Hillborough*
August 8, 1778.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

285

(552)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Bradford, William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. P. 431372*

See also

1) Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William Bradford

111, Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to 1100 West 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 22, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 16

Whole wages £ 1 10

No. of miles traveled 25 at 1d 25

Coat & blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 1 16

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Whole stoppages £ 3 16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 5 5 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

17th

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Bradley Jonathan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Missate | *Missate*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

Revolutionary War

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Sept 1st 1781*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^d John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
(Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17____.

Time of Entry _____, 17____.

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages reciev'd _____

Coat & Blanketts rec^d _____

whole stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 461372.

Frederick Joseph

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Brodner

1st (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Dec 17*, 17*57*.

Time of entry *May*, 17*57*.

Time in service, months *1*, days *18*.

Rate per month *4 00*

Amount of wages *5 00*

No. of miles traveled *100*

Coat & blanket *1 00*

Whole amount *6 00*

Wages received *2 00*

Coat & blanket received *1 00*

Amount of stoppages *2 00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

0 4 3 0
Brooks David

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1775, 1776,

Time of Entry 1775, 1776.

Time in Service 1775, 1776.

Rate per m^o 1775, 1776.

Amount of Wages 1775, 1776.

N^o Miles Travelled 1775, 1776.

Coat & Blankett 1775, 1776.

Whole Amount 1775, 1776.

Wages Received 1775, 1776.

Coat & Blankett rec^d 1775, 1776.

whole Stopages 1775, 1776.

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r 1775, 1776.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *August 1st 1781*, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461362

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

4
Isaac Abraham

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

William Brown

1st (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *June*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *Apr 23*, 17*75*.

Time in service, months *3*, days *1*.

Rate per month *43.25*.

Amount of wages *26-1-5*.

No. of miles traveled *60-0-5*.

Coat & blanket *1-10*.

Whole amount *54-2-5*.

Wages received *52*.

Coat & blanket received

Amount of stoppages *2*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *44-6-5*.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

William Brown
Coylist.

Brown Alexander

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372-

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Attest
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Geo Reid, Capt, for Seven Pounds Four Shillings L my for Regimental Coats for Six Men belonging to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17th.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. II.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____.

Amount of wages _____.

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____.

Coat & blanket _____.

Whole amount _____.

Wages received _____.

Coat & blanket rec'd _____.

Whole stoppages _____.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____.

Remarks: _____.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

N. II.

Alfred Brown

List*

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, 24/11, 1773.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645m)

rd: August

Copyist.

John Crisley

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *12*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

13 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Ensign Brown

1st (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug*, 17*85*.

Time of entry *July 23*, 17*85*.

Time in service, months *3*, days *9*.

Rate per month *4*.

Amount of wages *12-2-0*.

No. of miles traveled *203-2*.

Coat & blanket *1-0-0*.

Whole amount *13-2-0*.

Wages received *12-2-0*.

Coat & blanket received *1-0-0*.

Amount of stoppages *1-0-0*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *12-5-0*.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap' Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *6 Oct 17*, 17*73*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

448
Brown, Insley

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, Insley

44
Brown John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment, to Augth 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____ days.

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Received _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

whole Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 17 1775*, 17th,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17. Rec^d of
Tim^r Walker, Jr., Ten Pounds sixteen shillings
L. my. for regimental Coats for the Nine fol-
lowing Persons, viz'.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Brown *Stark*

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P 431*

See also

P

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Joshiah Brown

Pr

(Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* day of *Aug^t*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *7* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *\$ 4 - 10*

No. of miles traveled *50* at *1^d* per
mile *4* *2*

Coat and blanket *\$ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *\$ 6 - 10 - 2*

Wages received *\$ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 - 16*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 2 - 14 - 2*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

U. S. H. A. C.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Aaron Kinsman, Capt., for Twelve Pounds L.
my for Regimental Coats for Ten Men belong-
ing to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Josiah Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honourable Genl Court of the State of New Hampshire—Gentlemen—We the Petitioners do Humbly Beg that your Honours would lend an ear and Ear to our Petition ware as there is a Number of us which was in the Service of the United States for Eight months at Winter Hill in the Regt Commanded then by Col. Stark and we have Not Received payers for two months of the Time we also Petition to your Honour for address—we think ware as we have Searved our Engagements out faithfully we are entitled to our wagers and without your Honours will assist us we must lose it—therefore we apply to your Honours for address hoping that your Honour will take it into Consideration and help us—ware as we think it high time that we had our pay, you may Rightly say that we aut to apply to our officers for the same—and therefore we would let your Honours know that we have and that we Cant have any help without your Honours will see fit to help us—

Therefore we Humbly beg that Honours would take it into Consideration and grant thy Petitioners their Request

Shurborn Dearborn
Josiah Brown
James Kenniston

Samuel Sherborn
David Page

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated

17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

Austin

(5455)

Copyist.

12
John Nicholas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Michael Searns

11, (Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1776.

Time of entry March 5, 1776.

Time in service 3 months 4 days

Rate per month 40s.

Amount of wages \$6. 2s. 8d.

No. miles traveled 4 at 1d 2s.

Coat & blanket \$4. 16s.

Whole amount \$10. 18s. 8d.

Wages received \$2. 10s.

Coat & blanket received \$4. 16s.

Amount of stoppages \$2. 16s.

Paid by S. Holbart, Esq. \$4. 12s. 8d.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17__.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

N.H.

Nicholas Brown

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy :

" We the Subscribers being Vollintears Inlisted for the Expedition against Rhoad Island Have Each of us Recivd of Thomas Bartlet the Sum of Ten Pounds Lawfull Money Which is Recommended by the Committee of Saifty for the Select Men of Each Town to Pay to Each Vollintear that Shall Ingage for Said Sarvice as an Incourgement & to bear our Expences to Providance"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nottingham
August 5th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(545i)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

1. 13th May 1773

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

George T. Stark

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

1. 13th May 1773

Benton, John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benton, John

William Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Company 1

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

William Stark

Stark

Durston John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

B Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

John Buntin
Pl, { Capt. Gordon Hutches' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st Corp*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 30*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *9* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *\$ 6-12-10*

No. miles traveled *60. 5^s-*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1-16*

Whole amount *\$ 8-13-10*

Wages received *\$ 2-*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1-16*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart, E-q., *\$ 4-17-11*

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

B

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

John Bunker

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

10 / 1 / 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Dunton

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

D

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Puntin

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 17*73*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Dunlen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *15* _____

Place of abode, *Wenston* _____

Occupation, *Husbandman* _____

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham* _____

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Christin

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Dunten

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 17*73*.

Blankets,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Dunten

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Recvd of Lef^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

*Camp on Winter Hill
Feby. 7, 1776. (1776.)*

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545)

Austin

Copyist.

Ligonier Journal

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1st State

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ligonier Journal

Eurbank David

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *175-16-13-1*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated 10 April, 1775.

Time of Entry 10 April, 1775.

Time in Service 10

Rate per m^o 10

Amount of Wages 10

N^o Miles Travel'd to 1d 10

Coat & Blankett 10

Whole Amount 10

Wages reciev'd 10

Coat & Blanketts rec^d 10

whole stopages 10

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r 10

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *received April 4, 1777.*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

• Number of personal papers herein

Book. Mark: *215*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.

dated 1775, 1775.

Time of Entry 1775, 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec'd

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated *22 June 1775*, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 14, Receiv^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L^y my for the Thirteen following Men belong-
ing to Cap' Abbott's Company who is absent,
viz^t.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

0 4 7 9
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

N. H.

Nathaniel Burbank

Appears as shown below on a
Communication*
of which the following is a copy :

	£	s	d	qr
"Nathaniel Burbank	0	1	9	0
Isaac Davy	0	1	9	0
John Flanders	0	1	9	0
John Peterson	0	1	9	0
Joshua Danford	0	1	9	0
	£0	8	9	0

To Nicholas Gillman Esq^r Treasurer and Receiver General of the Collony of New Hampshire—
Sir the above is a list of the Colony Pole Tax leveled on the above men who ware in the Conantal Service for the year 1775 and have Entred and Gon in Said Sarvic for the year 1776.

George Jackman } Select
John Elliot } men of
Boscawen

Hillsborough ss Boscawen May 30th 1776

Then the above Named George Jackman & John Elliot personally appeared & made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above List by them Subscribed before me

Henry Gerrish Jus^s peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Boscawen
May 30, 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record : -

317

(545m)

Nathaniel

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joshua Abbot

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated *So 16th 1775*, 1775.

Time of Entry *1st 1775*, 1775.

Time in Service *13*

Rate per m^o *100*

Amount of Wages *1300*

N^o Miles Travel'd *60*

Coat & Blankett *10*

Whole Amount *1310*

Wages reciev'd *1300*

Coat & Blanketts rec'd *10*

whole stopages *10*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441,372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Nathaniel Stark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War),

dated *mediant 4th of 1st 1775*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

Copyist.

Stark's

1st Regt

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

21171-1767

21171-1767

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

21171 Re - 1st Regt

Stark Robert

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Capt Reid

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in. y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Citation

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

1000
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

10/10, 17*73*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

William Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1775

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

William Stark

5 4 2 3
Burnes, John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, John

Burns, John Junr

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

15

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

17

Remarks :

D

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Pourns Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 19, 1775,

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Purna Hunt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____, 17th/7.

Age, *18*

Place of abode, *New Boston*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Hillsborough*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Justin

Copyist.

Burns James

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P + P 431372

See also

10 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James Burns
Capt., { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 1, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 8 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 6 - 11 - 5

No. miles traveled 60 : 5 -

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16

Whole amount £ 8 - 12 - 5

Wages received £ 2 -

Coat & blanket received £ 1 - 16

Whole stoppages £ 3 - 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 4 - 16 - 5

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

10172

(545) Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James M. Stark
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11 Oct, 17*77*.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(5454)

11/11
Copyist.

A

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Burnes

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 24

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Burns

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

D

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Burns

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Received of Let^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of October to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Camp on Winter Hill
Feby. 7, 1775. (1776)*

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545)

Custer

Copyist.

X *Stark's John*

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R + P 431372*

See also

1A

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Burnes

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

May 2, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

13 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

John Burr
Put, (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *11/11/75*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *5* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *\$ 6-7-2*

No. miles traveled *60: 5- -*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1-16*

Whole amount *\$ 8 8 2*

Wages received *\$ 6 -*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 0 12 -*

Whole stoppages *\$ 6-12*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 1-12 -*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Burns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, _____

50

Place of abode, _____

New Boston

Occupation, _____

Husbandman

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, _____

Hillsborough

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Cristen

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Burns

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, */*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Christin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

John Burnside

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

March 17

Remarks:

John A.

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Bourne

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 19

, 1773.

Sick present

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

13

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

John Barnes

Appears with the rank of
True

ser

on a

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 8 1775

17

Ages

20

Place of Abode

New Boston

Occupation

Joiner

Late Regiment

7th Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

P

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Burns

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Received of Lef^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of October to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

*Camp on Winter Hill
Feby. 7, 1775. (1776)*

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545)

Austin

Copyist.

James Stark
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Carter

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James Stark

25
Russell, John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R + P 43872

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel M. Moore

(Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *May*, 1775.

Time of entry *March*, 1775.

Time in service, months *3*, days *9*.

Rate per month *40*.

Amount of wages *120*.

No. of miles traveled *23*.

Coat & blanket *10*.

Whole amount *130*.

Wages received *2*.

Coat & blanket received *10*.

Amount of stoppages *30*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *100*.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel M. Moore

(545)

Crypt.

Stark's (I) Reg't. N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 17, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^l
Walker, Jr., Fourteen Pounds Eight Shillings
L. my for the following Persons, viz^t.)

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

134

Puttfield James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Tiger

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *10th Mass*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War)

dated

1766

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__

Time of Entry _____, 17__

Time of Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travl^d @ 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Reciev'd _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

Amount of Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131,572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Gutterfield Peter

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 461372

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-shire,

(Revolutionary War)

dated , 17th 2.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Ester Butterfield

Coop, (Captain Samuel Richard's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Aug 1, 1775

Time of entry Sept 23, 1775

Time in service, 8 months, 14 days.

Rate per month £ 4 8 d

Amount of wages £ 7 - 17 - 2

No. of miles traveled 60 at 1d - 5 -

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 10 -

Whole amount £ 8 - 18 - 2

Wages received £ 2 - 4 -

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 - 10 -

Amount of stoppages £ 4 - -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq £ 5 - 18 - 12

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Rankin

Williamston 1711/11

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

1757 to 1777

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paynton Edmund

✓ 136
Caldwell, Saml
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Master Dr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42

See also

(C)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Caldwell
Quar. M^r

Appears on a

List*

of Field Officers &c of Col^o Stark's Regiment as
they were appointed at Cambridge & Medford

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

0 5 2 2

Baldwell Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travl^d @ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4 1372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

10, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

†This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

0 5 2 5
Loail Elias

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 14 1775*, 17th,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 14, Receiv^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. my for the Thirteen following Men belong-
ing to Cap^t Abbott's Company who is absent,
viz^t.")

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Caillahan John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *517415*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated 11/11/1775

Time of Entry 11/11/1775

Time of Service 11/11/1775

Rate per m^o 11/11/1775

Amount of Wages 11/11/1775

N^o Miles Travl^d @ 1d 11/11/1775

Coat & Blankett 11/11/1775

Whole Amount 11/11/1775

Wages Reciev'd 11/11/1775

Coat & Blankett rec^d 11/11/1775

Amount of Stopages 11/11/1775

paid by S. Hobart Esq 11/11/1775

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 354.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

139

Campbell Hugh

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *17*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

John S. MacLaughlin

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^d John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775.*

Revolutionary War.

dated *1 June*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *1 June*, 17*75*.

Time of Service *1 June* to *1 Aug*.

Rate per m^o *100*

Amount of Wages *200*

N^o Miles Travel^d at 1d^o *20*

Coat & Blankett *4*

Whole Amount *204*

Wages Reciev'd *200*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *4*

Amount of Stopages *0*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *0*

Remarks: *1st Lieut*

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1:172.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Th^s S. MacLaughlin's Company.

129

Campbell John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P 431377

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

John Campbell

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on :

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *January*, 17

Time of entry *1st*, 17

Time in service, *3* months, *5* days.

Rate per month *2.00*

Amount of wages *6.00*

No. of miles traveled *10* at *1d 20*

Coat & blanket *4.00*

Whole amount *10.00*

Wages received *2.00*

Coat & blanket rec'd *4.00*

Whole stoppages *4.00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *10.00*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 7, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

John Kimball

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^t y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Christen

Copyist.

Campbell, Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. II.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____.

Amount of wages _____.

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____.

Coat & blanket _____.

Whole amount _____.

Wages received _____.

Coat & blanket rec'd _____.

Whole stoppages _____.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

N. II.

Thomas Campbell.

"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept 11th, 1773.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record ;

2

(545m)

Justin

Copyist.

0 5 4 0

Barr, James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James Carr

Drum, (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Aug, 1775-

Time of entry Apr 23, 1775-

Time in service, 3 months, 2 days.

Rate per month 44s.

Amount of wages £7¹⁰ 18⁰⁰ 2

No. of miles traveled 60 at 1d 5-

Coat & blanket £1⁰⁰ 00 0

Whole amount £9¹⁰ 18⁰⁰ 2

Wages received £2⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ 0

Coat & blanket rec'd £1⁰⁰ 00 0

Amount of stoppages £4⁰⁰ 00 0

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £7¹⁰ 18⁰⁰ 2

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[Signature]

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-shire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 16*, 17*76*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

✓ 122
Barr. James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
 Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. + A. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

James Warr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 1777

Time of first Inlistment Apr 2ⁿ, 17

under whom

Hall

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received 6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr 2.00

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James War

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Ages *20*

Place of Abode *Hopkinton*

Occupation *Farmer*

Late Regiment *7*

Company to which they lately belonged *10th*

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

124
Carr Jonathan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17____.

Time of Entry _____, 17____.

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travel'd (at 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages reciev'd _____

Coat & Blanketts rec'd _____

whole stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 4, 1776*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

0 5 5
Carter Hubbard

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Asa Carter

Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1775.

Time of entry 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages £7-17-2

No. miles traveled 80 - 6 - 8

Coat & blanket £1-16

Whole amount £9-19-10

Wages received £2-4

Coat & blanket received £1-16

Whole stoppages 4-

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £5-19-10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

Robert A. Carter

Appears with the rank of *captain* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated, *not dated*, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Com-
pany in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each
in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17' 5.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

() Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Edward Carter

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col' Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 17, 17*75*.
present

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

(C)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Hubbard Carter

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

May 5, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Carter

(545m)

Copyist.

(1)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Hubbard Carter

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

, 1775.

Age,

22

Place of abode,

Warner

Occupation,

Blacksmith

When Inlisted,

County to which he belongs,

Rockingham

On furlow,

Killed in Battle,

Died by Sickness,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Cristin

Copyist.

C

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Hubbard Carter

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Carter Jacob

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Summary

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Aug 1st*, 1775.

Time of Entry *Aug 1st*, 1775.

Time in Service *5*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *50*

N^o Miles Travel'd (a 1d) *10*

Coat & Blankett *10*

Whole Amount *60*

Wages reciev'd *50*

Coat & Blanketts rec^d *10*

whole stopages *0*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *60*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st 1780*, 17*80*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Case Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R + P. 431372*

• See also

L Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Case

1st (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *May 1*; 17*75*.

Time of entry *May 1*, 17*75*.

Time in service, months *3*, days *10*.

Rate per month *1-11-5*.

Amount of wages *4-12-5*.

No. of miles traveled *1-10*.

Coat & blanket *1-10*.

Whole amount *5-13-3*.

Wages received *1-10*.

Coat & blanket received *1-10*.

Amount of stoppages *1-10*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5-17-3*.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17th

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^l
Walker, Jr., Fourteen Pounds Eight Shillings
L. my for the following Persons, viz^t.")

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

107
Case Theophilus

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & C. 431372

See also

C Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Sept 1st 1776

III (Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1776.

Time of entry September 1, 1776.

Time in service 2000 16 days

Rate per month 40 s.

Amount of wages 80 2 10 d.

No. miles traveled 162 at 1 d 2 s 6 d.

Coat & blanket 1 1 16 s.

Whole amount 82 3 26 d.

Wages received 82 3 26 d.

Coat & blanket received 1 1 16 s.

Amount of stoppages 1 3 16 s.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 81 0 10 d.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

1774, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

✓ 142
Casey John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1040

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Stark
(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*94*.

Time of entry *Sept 2*, 17*94*.

Time in service *3 mo 10 days*

Rate per month *16 s.*

Amount of wages *\$ 48.00*

No. miles traveled *100* at *10 s. 10 d.*

Coat & blanket *10 s.*

Whole amount *\$ 58.00*

Wages received *\$ 58.00*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 10.00*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3.16 s.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 54.84*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

General Stark and Staff, N. H.

M^{rs} John C. Stark

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of pay,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov. 20, 1777.

Remarks: Abstract of pay
from the 1st of December 1777
to the 23rd Sept. 1777 fol-
lowing both days included
being Two Months and Nine
quarters a 27 Dollars per
Month 18. 11. 6

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

57
Cass. Daniel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 43.372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to 1785.

Time of entry 1785.

Time in service, months 9, days 10.

Rate per month

Amount of wages 2-4-5

No. of miles traveled 62-58

Coat & blanket 1-16

Whole amount 5-8-12-5

Wages received 2-

Coat & blanket received 1-16

Amount of stoppages 3-1-6

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5-7-16-5

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 17, 1773.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

0 5 7 3
Cass, Theo^s

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cass, Theophilus

574
Cate, Samuel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cate, Samuel

0575
2
Chace, Jacob

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chace, Jacob

154

✓ *Place fossil*

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Mate | *Mate*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joseph Sherr

Appears with the rank of *Mat* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 17*, 17

Remarks :

C

Continental
Surgeon

Joshua Chase

Surgeon
Main Continental Light of Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab'y
20th Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

204

(548d)

J. P. Collins

Copyist.

157
Chace, Pratt

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chase, Pratt

Mass, St. 3rd 21st

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mass, St. 3rd 21st

1579
Shaddock Edmund

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

State

State

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1820

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. H.**

Joshua Abbot
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

dated *Aug 1, 1775.*

Time of Entry *1775, 1775.*

Time in Service *13*

Rate per m^o *100*

Amount of Wages *1300*

N^o Miles Travel'd *at 1d*

Coat & Blankett *6*

Whole Amount *1306*

Wages reciev'd *1300*

Coat & Blanketts rec'd *6*

whole stopages *10*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *1306*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 491.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 17th 1781*, 17*81*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

0 5 8 4
Chadwick, Edmund

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaddock, Edmund.

Chadwick John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *CCY 243121*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *August 1st 1780*, 17*80*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

15
Chapin Blifland

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Stark's*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____ days

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travelled _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Received _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

whole Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 11th 1781*, 17th.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

059
Chaple Clifford

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaple Clifford

Chandler Abel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant L. S. Loomis

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

431372

See also

N. H.

Abel Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a
Staff Roll*

of Col' John Stark's, Col' James Reed's and Col'
Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23^d Day of
April, 1775, to the first day of August follow-
ing,

Revolutionary War.

dated *June 16*, 17

Time of entry *June 23*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo 6 D*

Rate per Month *\$ 5.00*

Amount of Wages *\$ 15.00*

Number Miles Travelled *57 10*
at 1^d per mile,

Amount Wages and Travel *\$ 18.70*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire—
R. & P. 461,372.

(5450)

James Reed

Compt.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Entry , 17

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev^d

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 441.372.

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

Abiel Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

(C)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Abiel Chandler

Adjutant

Appears on a

List*

of Field Officers &c of Col° Stark's Regiment as
they were appointed at Cambridge & Medford

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

16

Continental
Troops

Abiel C. Chandler
Ensign, Continental, 7th Regt of Foot-

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt ye
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

204

(548d)

L. E. Quinn

Copyist.

6

7

Continental
Troops

Abiel Chandler

Adj't. Continental 7 Reg't of Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab't y^e
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

P. E. Quinn

Copyist.

2598
Chandler Peter

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. II.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travel'd (at 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages reciev'd _____

Coat & Blanketts rec^d _____

whole stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 44,372.

C

N. H.

Peter Chandler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

*

of which the following is a copy:

1775 Oct 11. Recd of Sim^r Walker
Four Pounds Eight Shillings L. my
each Person in full for our service.
in Capt. Abbott's Company in Col
Starb's Regiment from 24th Day of
April 1775 until we embarked into
the Train July 1 1775

Peter Chandler

Hezekiah Fellows.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

236

(545m)

L. J. Armstrong

Copyist

63

Chandler Thomas

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

C Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Thomas Chandler

Sgt, (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st of June, 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 9 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages \$6-12-10

No. miles traveled 101 5 10

Coat & blanket \$1-16

Whole amount \$8-14-8

Wages received \$2-

Coat & blanket received \$1-16

Whole stoppages \$3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$4-21-10

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(C)

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Chandler

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

(0)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Thomas Chandler

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col.
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

C

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Thos Chandler

Appears on a

List*

of Cap^t Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets,

His own 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

(1)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Thom Chandler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

1775.

Age, 35

Place of abode, Concord

Occupation, Chor Swinner

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, Rockingham

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James M. Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17/7.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

154
Chase Jacob

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & F 43/312

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 17

Time of entry 17

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Jacob Chase

Appears with the rank of *Vol* on a
True

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov - Dec*, 17

Ages *21*

Place of Abode *Kingston*

Occupation *Farmer*

Late Regiment *7*

Company to which they lately belonged *10th*

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Jacob Chase

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada,
(Revolutionary War.

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 17

under whom

Hale

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received

what's Due up to first of Septemr 2.10.8

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461.372.

W. H. H. H.

0613
Chase, Fath

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 401072

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Smith
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec 16, 17

Remarks:

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

C

Stark's (1.) Reg't.

N. H.

Prat Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 1. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

(0)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Trall Chase

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

April 30

, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

G. Hutchins

Copyist.

(1)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Prall Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

1775.

Age, 21

Place of abode, Hopkinton

Occupation, Husbandman

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, Hillsborough

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

C

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Pratt Chase

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets,

His own 1

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

(C)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Pratt Chase

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acnollage we have Recvd of Let^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feby. 7, 1775 (1776)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire; not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

C Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Pratt Chase

Privat, (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st of July, 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 9 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £6-12-10

No. miles traveled 70-5-10

Coat & blanket £1-16

Whole amount £8-14-8

Wages received £2-

Coat & blanket received £1-16

Whole stoppages £3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £4-11-

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Chas. Stephen

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__

Time of entry _____, 17__

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 17__

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17th .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Stephen L. Luce

, Capt. George Lill Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec 23, 1775.

1775

Dr. L. L. Luce to

Stephen L. Luce & Co.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record

101

(545i)

L. L. Luce

Copyist.

167

Cherry James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *3*

Book Mark: *P + P 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of entry , 17 .

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1^d

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Sam W. Henry

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a
True

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17

Ages 19

Place of Abode London derry

Occupation Laborer

Late Regiment 7th Starks

Company to which they lately belonged 1st

18th Septemr, 1775, Received of

Sam Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-

in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Sam^l Cherry

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 3, 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 1755

under whom Reed

What Regt Stark

Pay Received 7. 4. 00

what's Due up to first of Septemr 3. 07 9

Remarks:

Received balance due

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Sam'l Cherry

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me.
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m')

Christin

Copyist.

0.631
X
Christie Peter

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 431272

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17⁵⁵.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

N. II.

Peter Green

List*

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^t y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Sept 15, 1773.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Christen

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

17

Time of entry

17

Time in service,

months,

days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled

at 1d

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

169
Clark, David

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, David

0630
Clark Jacob

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *PT 943/102*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Aaron Kinsman, Capt., for Twelve Pounds L.
my for Regimental Coats for Ten Men belong-
ing to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 17*, 17*88*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

6

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

Jacob Clark
Capt. Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
(Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* day of *Aug^t*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 30*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *7* days.

Rate per month *44*

Amount of wages \$ *4-19*

No. of miles traveled *50* at 1^d per
mile *4* *2*

Coat and blanket \$ *1-16*

Whole amount \$ *6-19-2*

Wages received \$ *2-4*

Coat & blanket rec'd \$ *1-16*

Amount of stoppages \$ *4*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ *2-19-2*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S. Hobart
(545) pyist.

✓
Clark

John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

See also.....

Stark's (1st) Regiment. N. H.

John Dearborn Company; Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Sept. 1st*, 17

Time in service, *1* months, *1* days.

Wages per month *11*

Amount of wages *11*

Coat & blanket *10*

No. miles travel at 1d *90*

Whole amount *21*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

John Stark

Appears with the rank of

on a

True

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not Stated

, 17

Ages

22

Place of Abode

Boscawen

Occupation

Joiner

Late Regiment

Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

John Stark

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(Revolutionary War.

dated

New Hampshire, 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 24, 17

under whom Abbot

What Regt Stark

Pay Received 6.00

what's Due up to first of Septembr 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. P. A. H.

173
Clark, Jonathan
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, Jonathan

X 1773
Clarke, David

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *B40 431372*

See also _____

P Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

David Clarke

Pvt, (Captain Aaron Kimman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* day of *Aug*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 18*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *1* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *1 6 1 3*

No. of miles traveled *4 3* at 1d per

mile *3 9*

Coat and blanket *1 1 6*

Whole amount *8 1 2*

Wages received *2 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1 1 6*

Amount of stoppages *1 3 1 6*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4 4 2*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. C. Clark

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Samuel Clark X

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 10, 17*73*.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

Samuel Clark
Copyist.

174
Clarke Jonathan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
 Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P.P. 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joseph H. [unclear]
Drum, (Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *11/10/1776*, 17*76*.

Time of entry *Sept. 10*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 mo. 10 day*

Rate per month *48. 1/2*

Amount of wages *81. 11. 3 d.*

No. miles traveled *50* at *1 d* *50 d.*

Coat & blanket *16. 10. 0*

Whole amount *97. 11. 3 d.*

Wages received *2. 11. 3 d.*

Coat & blanket received *16. 10. 0*

Amount of stoppages *11. 11. 3 d.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *86. 00. 0 d.*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's. (1) Reg't. N. H.



Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Joseph Stark

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joseph Stark

1653

Clay, Sam

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *222 / 222*

See also

C Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Crane & Co.

, Capt. *McGrath's* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^d John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 7 3, 1775.

1775

Aug. 7 To 1 Pr Shoes to

John Stark & Co. -

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

L. C. Humble

Copyist.

Stark, Nathaniel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stark, Nathaniel

Clement

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: 387-555

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

John Clement

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Received of Lieut Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of October to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Capt Gordon Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feby. 7, 1776 (1776.)

Remarks:

* From copy printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

650
C
Clement, David

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clement, David

65
Clement, Nathaniel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clements, Nathaniel

Benjamin Timothy

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1775, 1775.

Time of Entry 1775, 1775.

Time in Service 1775, 1775.

Rate per m^o 1775, 1775.

Amount of Wages 1775, 1775.

N^o Miles Travelled at 1d 1775, 1775.

Coat & Blankett 1775, 1775.

Whole Amount 1775, 1775.

Wages Received 1775, 1775.

Coat & Blankett rec^d 1775, 1775.

whole Stopages 1775, 1775.

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r 1775, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43P.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 11th 1780*, 17⁸⁰.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

1785
Stark's
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. P. 45. 372*

See also

C Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Nathaniel Clements

Sub (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st June, 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 9 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 6 - 12 - 10

No. miles traveled 75: 6 - 3

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16

Whole amount £ 8 - 15 - 1

Wages received £ 2 -

Coat & blanket received £ 1 - 16

Whole stoppages £ 3 - 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 4 - 11 - 1

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1.) Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Mount

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1st of Feb*, 17

Remarks:

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17th ,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^o Walker, Jr., Twelve Pounds L. my for regimental Coats for the Ten Man hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

(1)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Nathan Clement

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug^t 19, 1775.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

(11)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Nathaniel Vernant

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

(C)

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Nathanial Clement

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *20*

Place of abode, *Kopkinton*

Occupation, *Drummer*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Lillsborough*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Christm

Copyist.

C

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Nash, Clement

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, /

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Christin

(545m)

Copyist.

(C)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Nathaniel Clement

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have
Received of Lieut Daniel Livermore the milk money
Due to us from the 4th of October to the 24th of De-
cember 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gor-
din Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feby. 7, 1775. (1776.)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

Stark David

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

David Clement

Sergt, (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^t, 1775.

Time of entry May 17, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 20 days.

Rate per month \$4 8

Amount of wages \$6 10 3

No. of miles traveled 70 at 10 per
mile 7 10

Coat and blanket \$1 16

Whole amount \$8 12 3

Wages received \$2 8

Coat & blanket rec'd \$1 16

Amount of stoppages \$4 4

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$4 8 3

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. C. Clement

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

David Kinsman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Aaron Kinsman, Capt., for Twelve Pounds L.
my for Regimental Coats for Ten Men belong-
ing to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Dec 11, 17*75*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

Copyist.

0673

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comments, Nathaniel

5674
Clifford Dudley

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Dudley B. Smith

part, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Aug, 1775.

Time of entry Mar, 1775.

Time in service, months 3, days 10.

Rate per month 4.

Amount of wages £ 2-11-5

No. of miles traveled 20 £ 0-0-0

Coat & blanket £ 1-10-0

Whole amount £ 4-12-5

Wages received £ 2-0-0

Coat & blanket received £ 1-10-0

Amount of stoppages £ 3-0-0

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 4-16-5

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 17, 1775.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Clifford Israel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 431352

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Went Clipped

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry March 16, 1775.

Time in service 2 months & 1 day.

Rate per month 14. 5.

Amount of wages 16. 7. 5. 2d.

No. miles traveled 76 at 1d each.

Coat & blanket 16. 16. 5.

Whole amount 16. 16. 5. 2d.

Wages received 2.

Coat & blanket received 16. 16. 5.

Amount of stoppages 13. 16. 5.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 14. 13. 5. 2d.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

N. II.

Receipt Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 11/11/17, 1711.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Adolph Joseph

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PP 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment: N. II.

Joseph Blough
Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st June, 1775.

Time of entry May 4, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 5 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages \$6-7-2

No. miles traveled 70: 5-10

Coat & blanket \$1-16

Whole amount \$8-9-

Wages received \$2-

Coat & blanket received \$1-16

Whole stoppages \$3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$4-13-

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. R.

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Lough

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

James Hutchins
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 17*75*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(5456)

10/11/75
Copyist.

0

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joseph Clough

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 19, 1775.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Clouston

Copyist.

C

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joseph H. Ligon

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutehins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 5

, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Clinton

(645m)

Copyist.

(C)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joseph Lough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, _____ 26

Place of abode, _____ Warner

Occupation, _____ Husbandman

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, _____ Hillsborough

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Cushin

(545m)

Copyist.

C

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Joseph Clough

Appears on a

List*

of Cap^t Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, 1

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

(C)

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Joseph Clough

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Received of Lieut Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of October to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Capt Gordon Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feb'y 7, 1775 (1776.)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545)

Austin

Copyist.

Joseph C. Cluff
Private, Hutchins Co. Starke's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded
in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2. 1775—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov. 25*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Joseph C. Cluff*

Age, *27*

Regiment, *Starke*

Company, *Hutchins*

Disorder, *Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

47

(548d)

Copy.

Private William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Private William

569
Blake, William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 10 + 21 100*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17

Time of entry _____, 17

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1¢ _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

N. H.

Willm Clyd

List*

" Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 18, 1773.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Cushin

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

William Lytle
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 17*93*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

2695
Coburn, Merrill

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coburn, Merrill

175

Bochran Elijah

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 431.372*

See also

✓ Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Olijah Cochran

Pvt., (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st Dec 75, 17 75.

Time of entry May 1, 17 75.

Time in service, 3 months, 8 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages \$ 6 - 11 - 5

No. miles traveled 60; 5 1/2

Coat & blanket \$ 1 - 16

Whole amount \$ 8 - 12 - 5

Wages received \$ 2

Coat & blanket received \$ 1 - 16

Whole stoppages \$ 3 - 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 4 - 00

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Warr

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. II.

Eliphah Cook

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *March 1st*, 17

Remarks:

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1775, Oct^r 17,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^o Walker, Jr., Twelve Pounds L. my for regimental Coats for the Ten Men hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

N. II.

Elyah Cochran

List

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

, 17th.

Remarks:

Number of record: .

1

(545m)

Copyist.

C Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

William Cochran

Appears on a
List
of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *not dated*, 17

Inlisted, *May 24*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

Number of record:
3 *Austin*
(545m) Copyist.

(1)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Elijah Cochran

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, _____ 22

Place of abode, _____ New Boston

Occupation, _____ Taylor

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, _____ Hillsborough

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Cochran

(545m)

Copyist.

(C)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Elijah Cochran

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets,

His own 1

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Christen

(545m)

Copyist.

Cochran, Elijah

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran, Elijah

Colburn Merrill

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P + D 431372

See also

C

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Merrill Colburn

171 (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *6* months, *16* days.

Wages per month *4 1/2*

Whole wages *\$ 27 1/2 10*

No. of miles traveled *26* at *1d* *3 1/2*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 16*

Whole amount *\$ 4 1 10*

Wages received *\$ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 16*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3 16*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 5 5 10*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Merrill

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

1775

, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

✓
Lobby Ephraim

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
(Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____.

Rate per m^o _____.

Amount of Wages _____.

N^o Miles Travel'd (at 1d _____).

Coat & Blankett _____.

Whole Amount _____.

Wages reciev'd _____.

Coat & Blanketts rec^d _____.

whole stopages _____.

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 17th 1779*, 17th.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

189...
Coole. L. Polomter

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

16
Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also.....

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

John Stark

(Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
(Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 5 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 10

Whole wages 50 10

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 3s

Coat & blanket 1 16

Whole amount 51 10

Wages received 50

Coat & blanket rec'd 1 16

Whole stoppages 1 16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5 5 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hobart

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17th.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Col. Stark's

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1000 | *1000*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

1000

Collins & Horn

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

N. II.

Solomon Collins

"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 18, 1773.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

2

(645m)

Copyist.

Colins Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Collins

41 (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
(Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, days.

Wages per month 40/

Whole wages £ 4

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 3s

Coat & blanket

Whole amount £ 5 14

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Whole stoppages £ 3 16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 2 3

Remarks: Killed June 17.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hart

272
Collis, Elihu

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corliss, Elihu

274
George M. L. L.

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *CH. P. 431*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17____.

Time of Entry _____, 17____.

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travelled @ 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Received _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

whole Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,

dated *indian 24 Oct 4, 1773.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

1724
Commodore Eliphaz

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *243 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Elephant Connor

1st, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to May, 1775.

Time of entry May, 1775.

Time in service, months 3, days 8.

Rate per month 40.

Amount of wages £ 6 - 11 - 5

No. of miles traveled 220 - 6

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 10 -

Whole amount £ 7 - 13 - 5

Wages received £ 2 -

Coat & blanket received £ 1 - 10 -

Amount of stoppages £ 3 - 10 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 4 - 17 - 5

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. D. D.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Richard

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 17*, 17*75*.

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^o
Walker, Jr., Fourteen Pounds Eight Shillings
L. my for the following Persons, viz^t.)

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

572
Louise, Jeremiah

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P. 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Revolutionary War.
By Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1776.

Time of entry June 1, 1776.

Time in service 3 wks, 5 days.

Rate per month 40s.

Amount of wages £ 7. 2s. 6d.

No. miles traveled 216 at 1d 7s. 6d.

Coat & blanket 16s.

Whole amount £ 14. 12s. 10d.

Wages received £ 7. 2s.

Coat & blanket received £ 1. 16s.

Amount of stoppages £ 3. 16s.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 14. 16s. 10d.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg' for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 14, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

C

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Connor

, Capt. *Stratford* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sept. 23, 1775.

1775-

To 1/12 Shoes to

Jeremiah Connor Aug. 11 1775-

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

L. C. Miller

Copyist.

273

Donnor Joseph

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Triste

Triste

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

9
CH 115/377

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^d John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated *12 11 1775*, 1775.

Time of Entry *12 11 1775*, 1775.

Time in Service *3*

Rate per m^o *10 2*

Amount of Wages *2 10 0*

N^o Miles Travel'd (at 1d *10 0*)

Coat & Blankett *16*

Whole Amount *2 10 0*

Wages reciev'd *2 10 0*

Coat & Blanketts rec'd *16*

whole stopages *16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *2 10 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *September 11*, 17*75*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Cooridge Elias

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 1775.

Time of Entry _____, 1775.

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travelled @ 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Received _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

whole Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 2nd 1775*, 1775.

(under the head of "1775, Oct' 17. Rec^d of
Tim^r Walker, Jr., Ten Pounds sixteen shillings
L. my. for regimental Coats for the Nine fol-
lowing Persons, viz: ")

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

✓
Corbat Isaac

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ *See also*

Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

Joseph Keenel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

(C)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Josiah Corbet

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 19, 17*75*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

0

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joshua Corbet

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets,

His own 1

Remarks:

Not mustered by
Major Hobart,
One months pay.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Amos Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corbair, Joshua

Private

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Private

2743
Cortiss Elihu

Stark's (1) New-Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: 1

See also

Co | Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Elihu Cortis

Put, (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st of July, 1775..

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 9 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages \$6-12-10.

No. miles traveled 100: 8^s 4.

Coat & blanket \$1-16

Whole amount \$8-17-2

Wages received \$2-

Coat & blanket received \$1-16

Whole stoppages \$3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$5-1

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Ensign

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *No, dated*, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11/27/77, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

() Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Elmer Colless

Appears with the rank of on an alphabetical

List
of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Augt 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record: 1
(545m) Austin Copyist.

(10)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Elihu Corliesh

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. H. Hutchins
Copyist.

(C) | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Eliza Cortish

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, 18

Place of abode, Alexander

Occupation, Husbandman

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, Grafton

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

C

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Elmer Corlies

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, 1

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

275
Corliss, Elisha

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corliss, Elihu

201
Gorham Emerson

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 431072

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Emerson

(Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *Nov. 10*, 17*75*.

Time in service, *2* months, *27* days.

Wages per month *40*

Whole wages *\$5 10*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *1d*

Coat & blanket *\$1 10*

Whole amount *\$7 10*

Wages received *\$2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$1 10*

Whole stoppages *\$3 10*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$4 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Heard
(545) Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Received of the
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 16*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

1775
Copyist.

Corlies, Jonathan

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. II.**

Jonathan Corbin

(Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *April 23*, 17*75*.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Wages per month *76*

Whole wages *1 12 16*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *1d* *3c*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *1 12 15*

Wages received *1 3 16*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages *1 3 10*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *9 3*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

East
(545) Copyist.

16

1 m. H
7

Continental
Troops

Jonathan Carriss

Ensign, Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y^e
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers; and (return torn) to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

J. P. Gillespie

Copyist.

203
Cornor Esau

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 113/124

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 1775.

Time of Entry , 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages recieved

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Medford in the State of N. H., 1771.*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 431,372

576
Corse Lamm

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *47*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col. John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
(Revolutionary War,

dated 11th 1775.

Time of Entry 1st 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd to 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 10, 1780*, 17*80*.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

3764
Cosser Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cosser, Samuel

1255
Boose William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William Abbot

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Time in Service *3*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *30*

N^o Miles Travel'd *60* 1d *12*

Coat & Blankett *10*

Whole Amount *40*

Wages reciev'd *30*

Coat & Blanketts rec^d *10*

whole stopages *0*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *40*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 14 1775*, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct 14, Receiv^d of Tim^e
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. my for the Thirteen following Men belong-
ing to Cap^t Abbott's Company who is absent,
viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Cotton Benjamin

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *451571*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

See
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Col. Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War)

dated:

Oct 3 / 6, 1773.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(5450)

Allen
Copyist.

(Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Cotton

Private, { Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company,
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug, 1775.

Time of entry May 8, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 27 days.

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages 612

No. of miles traveled 90 at 10 per

mile 70

Coat and blanket 116

Whole amount 841

Wages received 2

Coat & blanket rec'd 116

Amount of stoppages 316

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 481

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Michael

2773
220
Commissary

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Copied from

2,772
Cosser, William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cosser, William

2773
* *Crain Jonathan*

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *4*

Book Mark: *P + P 431347*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1780.

Time of entry March 1, 1780.

Time in service 5 months 1 day.

Rate per month \$6.00.

Amount of wages \$30.00.

No. miles traveled 77 at 1d each 77d.

Coat & blanket \$1.16³/₄.

Whole amount \$31.16³/₄.

Wages received \$2.

Coat & blanket received \$1.16³/₄.

Amount of stoppages \$3.16³/₄.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$4-9³/₄ 16d.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 16, Rec^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. my for regimental Coats for the Thirteen
Men hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Cram, Jonathan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cram, Jonathan

Greasy, & Amel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greasy, & Amel

5-7-78
Amos Richard

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amos Richard

James Daniel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *August 1st 1783*, 1783.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^d John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 11/14, 1775.

Time of Entry 1/25, 1775.

Time in Service 1 year 11 months 10 days

Rate per m^o 1 lb 10 s

Amount of Wages 17 lb 10 s

N^o Miles Traveld @ 1d 1/2 100 15s

Coat & Blankett 16

Whole Amount 33 lb 16 s

Wages Receivd 17 lb 10 s

Coat & Blankett rec^d 16

whole Stopages 16

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r 16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

1782
Cressy, Richard

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to; 17

Time of entry 17

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages \$

No. of miles traveled at 1d

Coat & blanket \$

Whole amount \$

Wages received \$

Coat & blanket rec'd \$

Whole stoppages \$

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____.

Amount of wages _____.

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1¢

Coat & blanket _____.

Whole amount _____.

Wages received _____.

Coat & blanket rec'd _____.

Whole stoppages _____.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____.

Remarks: _____.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

John C. [unclear]

Appears on a

*Receipt, 10/1/77
of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Oct 16 1777
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

* This name appears on this

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(C)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Richard Cressey
Annover

Appears on a

List*

of Field Officers &c of Col^o Stark's Regiment as
they were appointed at Cambridge & Medford
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

278
Cristy, Peter

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christie, Peter

3788
Gronk's

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inside | *Inside*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *C*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
(Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept 11th*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Sept 11th*, 17*75*.

Time in Service *3* *11*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *31*

N^o Miles Travel'd *60* *1d*

Coat & Blankett *1*

Whole Amount *32*

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec'd

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st 1779*, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

279
Broton, William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

William Woodbury

1st, (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 1 months, 13 days.

Wages per month 40

Whole wages, \$ 2 16 4

No. of miles traveled 36 at 11 30

Coat & blanket \$ 1 16

Whole amount \$ 4 11 7

Wages received \$ 3 1 4

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks: Draw June 3

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Harist
(545) Copyist.

5793
Cullam, John M.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollum, John

Comm. 1800

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private 1st

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comm. 1800

220

Burrington Andrew

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Cummings

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included;

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

(C)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Andrew Cummings

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Augt 19, 1775.

Sick ~~for~~ in Hospital

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Cristin

(545m)

Copyist.

Cummings, Isaac

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Box 431-42*

See also

6 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Isaac Cummings
Pvt., (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st Aug., 1775.

Time of entry May 1, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 8 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £6-11-5

No. miles traveled 78-6-6

Coat & blanket £1-16

Whole amount £8-13-11

Wages received £2-

Coat & blanket received £1-16

Whole stoppages £3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £4-17-11

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

1822

(545) Copyist.

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

George Cummings

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

1st dated

, 17

Remarks:

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^o Walker, J^r, Twelve Pounds L. my for regimental Coats for the Ten Man hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

N. H.

Isaac Cummings

List

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Augt 19, 1775.
Sick post* in Capital

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

6

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Isaac Cummins

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 1

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Christin

(545m)

Copyist.

(C)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Isaac Cummins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

1775.

Age, 23

Place of abode, Canterbury

Occupation, Husbandry

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, Rockingham

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Cummins

(545m)

Copyist.

D

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Isaac Cummings

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Christin

(545m)

Copyist.

2805
Isaac
Cummins, John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Isaac

*1-

Cum gratia Andrew

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1-1-1-1*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Andrew Livingston

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

1775

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jr., Fourteen Pounds Eight Shillings
L. my for the following Persons, viz^t.")

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545)

Copyist.

Cum gratia Robert

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *170431*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Time in Service *Sept 1 to Oct 1*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *10*

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d *10*

Coat & Blankett *10*

Whole Amount *10*

Wages Receiv'd *10*

Coat & Blankett rec'd *10*

whole Stopages *10*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Isaac Baldwin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st 1781*, 1781

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Currier John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Carrier

(Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 18 days.

Wages per month \$4.00

Whole wages \$72.00

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 36

Coat & blanket \$1.00

Whole amount \$73.00

Wages received \$2.00

Coat & blanket rec'd \$1.00

Whole stoppages \$3.00

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$5.00

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

2 / 10 , 1773.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

5815
Currier Jonathan

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 7

Book Mark: *2-43-272*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

James M. Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11 Oct 1780, 1780.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(5456)

James M. Smith
Copyist.

6

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

Don^a Currier

$$(\sigma_1')$$

(Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
(Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Sept, 1775.

Time of entry May 18, 1875.

Time in service, 3 months, 1 days.

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages £ 6 1 5

No. of miles traveled 70 at 1d per
mile 85 10

Coat and blanket " £1.16

Whole amount £ 8 3 3

Wages received \$ 2.15

Coat & blanket rec'd £1 16

Amount of stoppages 43-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 4 : 2 : 3

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Contributed

(545)

pyist.

Lucius Jonathan Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *2*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capl Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 14, 1775*, 1775,

(under the head of " 1775, Oct 14, Receiv^d of Tm^r
Walker, Jun^r, Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. my for the Thirteen following Men belong-
ing to Capl Abbott's Company who is absent,
viz. ")

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 461, 372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^d John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Time of Entry 17

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd 1d 20

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev^d

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1372.

X

Cutler Richard

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Page 12*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Richard Cullen

(Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry May 1, 1775.

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month 10/0

Whole wages £ 6 11 3

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 3/6

Coat & blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 6 10 3

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Whole stoppages £ 3 16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ 4 14 3

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Elisha Woodbury, Cap't, for Thirteen Pounds
four Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for
Eleven Persons,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 1792.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

0.8.2.4.
Cutler, Richard

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cutler, Richard

Original

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

First *Volume*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *e 1 x 2*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col. John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 17

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o. Miles Travl^d (a 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 34,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll. Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Supplies for

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Discharge

Discharge

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†
(Revolutionary War.

dated 11 6 17

Time of Entry 11 17

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travl^d @ 1d 6 6

Coat & Blankett 18

Whole Amount 2 18

Wages Reciev^d

Coat & Blankett rec^d 18

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq 2 18

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 401372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis'd
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1776

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372

†This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Walter F. Eaton

(Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *2* months, *1* days.

Rate per month *4 sh.*

Amount of wages *£ 4 - - -*

No. of miles traveled *80* at *1 d 5 s*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 6*

Whole amount *£ 5 - 2 - 8*

Wages received *£ 2 - - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 6 -*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 - 6 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 2 - 6 - 8*

Remarks: *Killed June 17th*

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[Signature]

5835
Danford, Joshua

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Danforth, Joshua

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Stark

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

274
+
Part of the year

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1776-1777 *1778-1779*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

243431

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

John L. Stark
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

11, 177*7*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545a)

11/11/77
Copyist.

D

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joshua Danforth

Sergeant, (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^r, 1775.

Time of entry May 8, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 1 days.

Rate per month 48

Amount of wages \$7 58

No. of miles traveled 80 at 1^d per

mile 68

Coat and blanket \$1 16

Whole amount \$9 84

Wages received \$5 8

Coat & blanket rec'd \$1 16

Amount of stoppages \$4 4

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5 4 4

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Dr. J. H. Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Company | *Company*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *Dr. J. H. Stark*

See also

L Stark's (1.) Regiment. | N. H.

Simon Sanforth

Capt., { Capt. Gordon Huttains' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
(Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1 April*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Rate per month *44*

Amount of wages *\$ 7 - 17 - 2*

No. miles traveled *70 - 5 - 10*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *\$ 9 - 19*

Wages received *\$ 2 - 4*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *4 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 5 - 19 -*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Simon Dinkworth

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks :

(Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated

1774

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,672

20

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Simon Hamforth

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Aug 19, 1775.
Present

Remarks:

Number of record: 1 Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

20

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Sanford

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 1773.

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

L. Huston

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Simon Danforth

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

1775.

Age, *28*

Place of abode, *Concord*

Occupation, *Chordwainer*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

LD

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Simen Danford

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

20

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Simon Sanford

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Received of Lef^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of October to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Camp on Winter Hill
Feby 7, 1775 (1776)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1865, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

Private Papers

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks *242 111*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. II.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^d John Stark's Regiment, to Aug^t 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1775,

Time of Entry 1775,

Time in Service 1775,

Rate per m^o 1775,

Amount of Wages 1775,

N^o Miles Travelled @ 1d 1775,

Coat & Blankett 1775,

Whole Amount 1775,

Wages Received 1775,

Coat & Blankett rec^d 1775,

whole Stopages 1775,

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r 1775,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st 1780*, 17th.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,352

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *Box 43/12/12*

See also

L Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William Loring

1st, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* *Sept*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 30*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *7* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *\$6-12-10*

No. miles traveled *75: 6² 3*

Coat & blanket *\$1-16*

Whole amount *\$8 15 1*

Wages received *\$2-*

Coat & blanket received *\$1-16*

Whole stoppages *\$3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *4-*

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

William ...
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Remarks:

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17th, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^r Walker, Jr., Twelve Pounds L. my for regimental Coats for the Ten Men hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

X

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

William Darling

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 19, 1773.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

LD Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

William Darling

Appears on a

List*

of Cap^t Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks:

*Not mustered by
Major Hobart
One months pay.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

1855
Dan Edwards

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 421371

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col. John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17____.

Time of Entry _____, 17____.

Time of Service _____.

Rate per m^o _____.

Amount of Wages _____.

N^o Miles Trav^d at 1d _____.

Coat & Blankett _____.

Whole Amount _____.

Wages Reciev'd _____.

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____.

Amount of Stopages _____.

paid by S. Hobart Esq _____.

Remarks: _____.

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,

dated

17th 17th

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

†This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Edmond Sawise

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

To the Committee of Supplies for the Coline of New hampshire these are to inform you of the number of Guns with y^e Valuation Prised by us the Subscribers & also of Blankets which we sent to supply the soldiers that went into the Sarvice of the Continental Army and sarved in Coll^d John Stark's Rigiment and Cap^t Thomas McGlathlon Company with the Neams of the Soldiers that recevid the Guns & Blankets as we expect six shillings for the use of each Gun if returned and pay for the Blankets ase Prised which six shillings for the use of each Gun & pay for the Blankets we would be Glead if you would pay to the bearer hear of Cap^t Calap Peage the Solders Neams with the valiation of Blankets and use of the Guns in one Collom

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Dec 22, 1773.
Edmond Sawise one Blanket
valued P O. 12.0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6
(545m) Austin Copyist.

David Hagg

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17____.

Time of Entry _____, 17____.

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages recieyd _____

Coat & Blanketts rec^d _____

whole stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Windsor N. H. Dec 4, 1775.*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Davis Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated *1 Aug 1, 1775.*

Time of Entry *1 Aug 1, 1775.*

Time in Service *1*

Rate per m^o *100*

Amount of Wages *100*

N^o Miles Travel'd (at 1d 1/2) *1*

Coat & Blankett *16*

Whole Amount *116*

Wages reciev'd *100*

Coat & Blanketts rec'd *16*

Whole stopages *16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *120*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *April 1st 1775*, 17th 3,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 14, Receiv^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. my for the Thirteen following Men belong-
ing to Cap^t Abbott's Company who is absent,
viz^t.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1865.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

9) 1 11.11
John Davis
Private Abbetts Co. Stark's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,
from Nov^r 26th to Decem^r 2^d 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

The Farmer's Ward.

Time of Admission, Sep^r 29, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

John Davis

Age,

25

Regiment,

Stark

Company,

Abbett

Disorder,

Fever

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(5457)

W. P. R. R. R.
Captain.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

Box 451372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said régiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of entry , 17 .

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Davis

Appears with the rank of
True

vt

on a

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov

, 17

Ages

21

Place of Abode

Plymouth

Occupation

Farmer

Late Regiment

1st Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

I Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Jo's Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Compⁿ in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment May 6, 17

under whom Abbott

What Regt Stark

Pay Received 6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Q

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Jas. Davis :

, Capt.

Joshua Abbotts

Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775

Aug. 10 to 2nd, Shoes to Jas. Davis

& Peter Russell for 12.0

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2872
Davis, Nathan

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Aug 1, 1775*, 1775.

Time of Entry *Aug 1, 1775*, 1775.

Time in Service *Aug 1, 1775*

Rate per m^o *100*

Amount of Wages *100*

N^o Miles Travel'd *ca 100*

Coat & Blankett *6*

Whole Amount *106*

Wages reciev'd *100*

Coat & Blanketts rec'd *6*

whole stopages *0*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *106*

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capl. Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated *March 14, 1775*, 17*75*,

(under the head of " 1775, Oct^r 14, Receiv^d of Tim^e
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. my for the Thirteen following Men belong-
ing to Capl. Abbott's Company who is absent,
viz^t."

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

0875
Dana Linn

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

See also Stark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated *5/1/74*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *1/1/75*, 17*75*.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd *at 1d*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev^d

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov^r 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *March 10th 1775*.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

✓ 244-a.
Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment*

See also

L Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

W. C. Linn

(Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1 Dec 75*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *5* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *£ 6 - 7 - 2*

No. miles traveled *80: 12 8*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole amount *£ 8 - 9 - 10*

Wages received *£ 2 -*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1 - 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 - 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 11 - 12 - 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

W. A. (L. 1111)
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 11*, 17

Remarks:

Stark's (1.) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Col' Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct. 10, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

A

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Wells Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug^t 19, 1773.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Wells Davis

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 5

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

10

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Wells Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *22*

Place of abode, *Warner*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Hillsborough*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Custin

Copyist.

W

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Wells Davis

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept. 20, 1775.

Blankets,

1

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Valley Forge

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Company 1

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

✓ 244-1
Day, Samuel

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
 Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

41
Samuel Day
Private Hutchins to Starks's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Cullen's Ward N^o 4

Time of Admission, November 16, 1775.

Rank, Private

Name, Samuel L. Day

Age, 41

Regiment, Starks's

Company, Hutchins

Disorder, Interm. Fev.

State, Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(5487)

Copyist

244-6

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Math Dearbon

for (Captain Aaron Kinsland's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^t, 1775.

Time of entry May 30, 1775.

Time in service, 8 months, 7 days.

Rate per month \$ 40

Amount of wages £ 4 10

No. of miles traveled 70 at 1d per
mile \$ 10

Coat and blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 6-11-10

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Amount of stoppages £ 3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 2-15-10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

W. W. H. C.

(545) Copyist.

(Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

2nd Co. 1st Regt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Aaron Kinsman, Capt., for Twelve Pounds L.
my for Regimental Coats for Ten Men belong-
ing to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 14, 17*77*.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545)

Copyist.

0892

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Samuel Sparbon

2^d Lt, (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^t, 1775.

Time of entry May 30, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 7 days.

Rate per month 70

Amount of wages \$ 7-11-6

No. of miles traveled 50 at 1d per
mile 11 1/2

Coat and blanket

Whole amount \$ 1-8

Wages received \$ 3-10

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages \$ 3-10

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 4-11-8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S. Hobart
(545) pyist.

17

Continental
Coast

Sam. H. Leach

Ensign, Continental; Regt of Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab'y^e 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Hot water, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

204

(514)

J. P. Currier
Copyist.

Copyist.

0895
Dearbon, Sherbon

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derburn, Sherburn

28
Dearbones,

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dearborn, Henry

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12 3 9 1 9 1 2 3 5	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Rev. 431372

See also _____

D.

Stark's (1)

N. H.

Henry Dearborne

Captain, New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 28

Provinces they belong to:.....

New Hampshire

Remarks: Sent to Halifax

Page 150

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop, ist.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 17

Time of entry 17

Time in service, 4 months, 2 days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d 7

Whole amount

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

2

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Appears with the rank of Capt
True

on a

List

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages

Place of Abode Nottingham

Occupation

Late Regiment 7th Mass

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Attest

(576)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of

on a

of *captain* *1st*
captain *1st* *rank*
captain *1st* *rank*
captain *1st* *rank*
captain *1st* *rank*
captain *1st* *rank*
captain *1st* *rank*
captain *1st* *rank*
captain *1st* *rank*
captain *1st* *rank*

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17th.

* This name appears on this

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

144 | N. H.

Appears with the rank of Major General on a

of immortality, and to let
 the nations know that the
 Father of the Fatherless
 has the Fatherless in satisfaction
 for the Fatherless that
 is promised by the Father of
 the Fatherless.

(Revolutionary War,

dated 11/11/16, 17th

* This name appears on this

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

LD

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Henry Dearborn
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Henry Dearborn's Co.

1775

July 1 65

July 2 65

July 3 to July 7 65

7th to 10th 65

11th to 14th 65

14th to 18th 65

18th to 21st 65

21st to 24th 63

25th to 28th 63

28th to Aug 1 63

Aug 1 to 14th 63

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Yearling
Capt. Starbuck Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^l John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775-

Aug. 3 To 1/2 hr Throat

Yourselves 10.6. -

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

101

(5451)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

N. H.

11700000

*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll †

of Nine men in rank to the
Detachment in Col. Leonard
detachment for service on the
in the Roll made up Nov. 5

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October Mar 12, 1771

*This name appears on this

Pay Roll in
body of Caption

†From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Henry Dearborn

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire Nov 8, 1776.

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 1775.

under whom

What Regt Stark

Pay Received

what's Due up to first of Septemr 7. 12

Remarks:

Received balance do.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 49,372.

all right

50-24
Comdr. Richard
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Commissions Grant^d on Recom Gen^l Court
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

1st dated 17

Name,

Comdr. Richard

Company,

Comdr. Richard

Regiment,

1st's. Hark

Rank,

Captain

Date,

June 3, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545m)

Comdr. Richard

Captain

D. Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Henry Derborn,

Appears on a

Return*

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Cambridge Head,*
Quarter Septem^r 14, 1775.

Regiment, *7th Stark's*

Company, *Derborn's*

Quality, *Capt*

Company now in, *Derborn's*

Wages due, £ *6* S. — D. —

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Goodman,

Copyist.

10 Marks Regt N. H.

N. Dearborn
Capt., Colo Marks Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

Epping Nov 25, 1778

this May Certify whom it may Concern
that swamoth Wallace of Capt N Dear
borns Comp'y 10th Marks Regt Rec'd a
wound in the Carpa or wrist in the
action of the 17th of June 1775 which
wound has notwithstanding all the
efforts that could be made to prevent
Rendered that Limb almost Useless
Test Obediah Williams Surgeon
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

L

7

*Continental
Troops*

*Henry H. Garrison
Capt Continental 7th Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab'y
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

204

(548d)

J. P. G. Wines
Copyist.

0911
Richard M. Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

State of N.H.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richard M. Stark

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Simon Newton

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *May*, 17*75*.

Time in service *3 mo.*

Rate per month *40s.*

Amount of wages *120s.*

No. miles traveled *0* at 1d *0s.*

Coat & blanket *16s.*

Whole amount *136s.*

Wages received *120s.*

Coat & blanket received *16s.*

Amount of stoppages *16s.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *40s.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

William Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Rank: Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

William Stark

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *243 431 375*

See also

D

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

Sherburn Derburn

P

(Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^t, 1775.

Time of entry May 30, 1775.

Time in service, months, 7 days.

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages £ 4 - 10 0

No. of miles traveled 70 at 1d per
mile 10

Coat and blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 6 11 16

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Amount of stoppages £ 5 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 2 13 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Notarial

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 10, 1773.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

20

Stark's (1) Regt. N. H.

Shurborn Dearborn

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honourable Genl Court of the State of New Hampshire—Gentlemen—We the Petitioners do Humbly Beg that your Honours would lend a moment's ear to our Petition where as there is a Number of us which was in the Service of the United States for Eight months at Winter Hill in the Regt Commanded then by Col Stark and we have Not Recd our wages for two months of the Time we also Petition to your Honours for address—we think where as we have Searved our Engagements out faithfully we are Intitled to our wages and without your Honours will assist us we must loos it—therefore we apde to your Honours for a dress hopping that your Honours will take it into Consideration and help us—where as we think it high time that we had our pay, you may Rightly say that we aut to apply to our officers for the same—and therefore we would let your Honours know that we have and that we Cant have any help without your Honours will see fit to help us—

Therefore we Humbly beg that Honours would take it into Consideration and grant thy Petitioners their Request

Shurborn Dearborn

Samuel Sherborn

Josiah Brown

David Page

James Kenniston

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated,

Not dated 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431, 572.

Number of record:

12

Austin

(5455)

Copyist.

252

Pickens, Charles

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to , 17

Time of entry 23, 17

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at 1d.

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

N. II.

Copyist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to 17

Time of entry 17

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at 17

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Oct 1st

, 1773.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,352

N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^{ts}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept. 11th, 1773.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Justin

(645m)

Copyist.

1920
Dimond, Sarah

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Plate | *Plate*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *174313*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated 10 May 1, 1775.

Time of Entry 10 May 1, 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd 60 1d 16

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *the 1st of Decr 1781*, 17*82*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James Smith

1st Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Apr 1st*, 17

Time in service, *14* months, *7* days.

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *560*

Coat & blanket *1*

No. miles travel at *10* *14*

Whole amount *574*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 10th, 1775.

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

Late Regiment

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

John Dobbin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.

dated

New Hampshire nov 8, 1776.

Time of first Inlistment *Apr 24*, 17

under whom

McLaughlin

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received

6.0.0

what's Due up to first of Septemr

2.9.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41.372.

W. K. M. P.

Copyist

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

William Dae

part, Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Mr. [Signature], 1775.

Time of entry *Apr 23, 17*

Time in service, months 2, days 6

Rate per month 400

Amount of wages Rs 5-2-10

No. of miles traveled 70 20-5-10

Coat & blanket: 2-1-16-

Whole amount: 57-4-8

Wages received

Coat & blanket received 20-12

Amount of stoppages 20 - 12 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 5 - 8 - 8

Remarks: *rain*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545) *Polygala* Cryst.

1935
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1774-1782*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment, N. H.

Frank D. Dyer

1785 (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Dec*, 17*85*.

Time of entry *March*, 17*85*.

Time in service, months *3*, days *18*.

Rate per month *45*

Amount of wages *2 0 - 0 - 0*

No. of miles traveled *20 - 0 - 0*

Coat & blanket *2 1 - 10 - 0*

Whole amount *2 1 - 12 - 0*

Wages received *2 2 - 0 - 0*

Coat & blanket received *2 1 - 10 - 0*

Amount of stoppages *2 3 - 10 - 0*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *2 4 - 10 - 0*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

17th 17th 17th

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Dow, Jeremiah

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowe, Jeremiah

219159
Dow: Jonathan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowe, Jonathan

094

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P.T. 431372

See also

5

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

James H. ...
Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *May*, 17

Time in service *3 mo.*

Rate per month *40 s.*

Amount of wages *12 s.*

No. miles traveled *16* at 1d *per* 2d.

Coat & blanket *16 s.*

Whole amount *28 s.*

Wages received *16 s.*

Coat & blanket received *16 s.*

Amount of stoppages *12 s.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *14. 7. 2d*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Jeremiah Dow

, Capt. *Greenland's* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dec 23, 1775.

1775

*Sept 17 51^{rs} Shoes to
Jeremiah Dow F 0.6.8*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Smith, Henry
Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August*, 17*78*.

Time of entry *May*, 17*78*.

Time in service *3 mo. 3 days*.

Rate per month *100 s.*

Amount of wages *\$6. 40 c. 3 d.*

No. miles traveled *4* at 1*d* *per* *mi.*

Coat & blanket *\$1. 16 s.*

Whole amount *\$7. 56 s. 3 d.*

Wages received *100 s.*

Coat & blanket received *\$1. 16 s.*

Amount of stoppages *\$3. 16 s.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$4. 10 s. 6 d.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Q

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Dow

, Capt. *Stark's* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dec 13, 1775

1775

Sept. 17 To Jⁿ Stark

Jonathan Dow To 6. 8

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Number of record:

101

(545i)

J. C. Y. Y. Y.

Copyist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

43272

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Abraham Drake

For Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^t, 1775.

Time of entry May 30, 1775.

Time in service, 2 months, 7 days.

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages £ 4 10

No. of miles traveled 43 at 1d per
mile 83 49

Coat and blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 6 9 9

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd 1 16

Amount of stoppages 1 5 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 2 13 9

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Walter A. C.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Alfred ...

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 7, 1773.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

26

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

Stephan Ludwig

1862, (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Augt, 1775.

Time of entry 10th May 8, 1773.

Time in service, 3 months, 1 days.

Rate per month 4 0

Amount of wages \$ 6 1 3

No. of miles traveled 79 at 1d per
mile 79

Coat and blanket \$1.16

Whole amount £ 8 - 4 - 17

Wages received \$12

Coat & blanket rec'd	\$ 1 16
----------------------	---------

Amount of stoppages £ 3. 16.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 4 - 8 - 11

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State

of New Hampshire.

(545)

incolubant

nyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll. Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

10 11 16, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *Stark's (1) New Hampshire*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17__

Time of entry _____, 17__

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 17 _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17th 5.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

Copyist.

N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 15, 1773.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Private Jonathan Stark

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Stark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *2*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__

Time of Entry _____, 17__

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travel'd _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Receiv'd _____

Coat & Blankett rec'd _____

whole Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Isaac Baldwin
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,[†]
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 11, 1781*, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

596
Dustin, Obadiah

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duston, Obadiah

X

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *NYC*

See also

J. Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Abraham Lusk

J. I. (Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *April 20*, 17*75*.

Time in service, *3* months, *11* days.

Wages per month *110*

Whole wages *\$ 6 15 8*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *1d* *3*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 10*

Whole amount *\$ 7 14 8*

Wages received *\$ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 10*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3 10*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 14 18 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. S. S. S.

(545)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 10, 17*77*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 431.372

0.965

Dr. H. H. H. H. H.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company | *Company*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William Duly

1775, Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

August 1, 1775.

Time of entry

Sept 23, 1775.

Time in service, &

months, *16* days.

Wages per month

17 1/2

Whole wages

L 7 17 1/2

No. of miles traveled

36 at *1d* *3 1/2*

Coat & blanket

L 1 00

Whole amount

L 8 16 1/2

Wages received

L 2

Coat & blanket rec'd &

1 00

Whole stoppages

L 1 00

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire;

(Revolutionary War)

dated

, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *June 1*, 17*75*.

Time in service *30 1/2 days*

Rate per month *100 s.*

Amount of wages *140 30 s.*

No. miles traveled *100* at 1d *100 s.*

Coat & blanket *100 s.*

Whole amount *240 30 s.*

Wages received

Coat & blanket received *100 s.*

Amount of stoppages *100 s.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *100 s.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearborn's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 1775, Oct 16, Rec^d of Tins

Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. my for regimental Coats for the Thirteen
Men hereafter named viz^t.)

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

397
Caper, James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *11/27/44*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17th

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 43L372

1970
Cushman Collins

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1/1*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

Time of Entry , 17

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Receiv'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. II.

Ethan Eastman

1 Lt

(Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company,
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^t, 1775.

Time of entry May 5, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 1 days.

Rate per month \$ 4

Amount of wages \$ 12 - 2 - 10

No. of miles traveled 70 at 1d per
mile \$ 7 - 6

Coat and blanket \$

Whole amount \$ 12 - 10 - 4

Wages received \$ 4

Coat & blanket rec'd \$

Amount of stoppages \$ 4

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 8 - 10 - 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. C. C.

E

4

Continental

Eleazer Eastman

Sicil Continental 7 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab'y 20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

204

(182)

J. P. Collins

Copyist.

Cashman Enock

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

White

Black

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark;

MS A. 9. 2. 1

See also.....

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Aug 1, 1775*

Time of Entry *Aug 1, 1775*

Time in Service *Aug 1, 1775*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *10*

N^o Miles Travelled @ 1d^{ly} *10*

Coat & Blankett *10*

Whole Amount *20*

Wages Received *10*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *10*

whole Stopages *10*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

(Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Isaac Baldwin
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 11 1780*, 17*80*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Eastman Moss

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Stark's

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *6 Oct 1*, 1775.

Time of Entry *1775*, 17

Time in Service *1775*

Rate per m^o *12*

Amount of Wages *12*

N^o Miles Travelled *at 1d*

Coat & Blankett *1*

Whole Amount *13*

Wages Received *12*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *1*

whole Stopages *1*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *6*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll. Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *in Decr 1775 Oct 24*, 17*75*,

(under the head of "1775, Oct 17. Rec^d of
Tim^r Walker, Jr., Ten Pounds sixteen shillings
L. m^y. for regimental Coats for the Nine fol-
lowing Persons, viz:.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 461.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

For *Journal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *2*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Samuel Eastman

Sub, (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1 June, 1775.

Time of entry May 4, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 5 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 6-7-2

No. miles traveled 75 - 6^s - 3^d

Coat & blanket £ 1-16

Whole amount £ 8 9-5

Wages received £ 2 - -

Coat & blanket received £ 1-16

Whole stoppages £ 3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ 4-12-5

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

William C. Sturges

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov 17, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 17 1781.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

Copyist.

8

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Sam Eastman

Appears with the rank of on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 14, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

(1)

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Sam'l Eastman

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 3

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

88

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Samuel Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, _____

Place of abode, *Kennica*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Hillsborough*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(645m)

Eastman

Copyist.

8

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Saml Eastman

Appears on a

List*

of Cap^t Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, 1

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Unison

(545m)

Copyist.

E

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Samuel Eastman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Received of Lieut Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of October to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Capt Gorsdin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Camp on Winter Hill
Feby 7, 1775. (1776)*

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office, by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 52.

Number of record:

11

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

2-6
Castro Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Heute | *June 18*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *10-10-13*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Time of Entry

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d

Coat & Blanket

Whole Amount

Wages Receiv'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wednesday April 11, 1778*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

0.9.9.0

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Life *File*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 39191465	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *Stark's (1) New Hampshire*

See also

Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

Ensign Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept. 1st*, 17

Time of entry *May*, 17

Time in service, *2* months, *15* days.

Wages per month *2*

Amount of wages *4*

Coat & blanket *1 1/2*

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount *5 1/2*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

E

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Caleb Edson

Appears with the rank of
True

Sifer

on a

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov 21

, 17

Ages

20

Place of Abode

Cochran

Occupation

Quiner

Late Regiment

7th Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Arthur

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Caleb Edson

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment May 8 17

under whom

Kinsman

What Regt

Stark

Pay Receivd

6.12.0

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance due

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461.372.

Co

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Calch Edson

Appears on a

Return*

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Cambridge Head
Quarters Septem^r 14, 1775.

Regiment, 7th Stark's

Company, 6th

Quality, Rifle

Company now in, Det. Arnold's

Wages due, £ 2 S. 4 D. —

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Goodman

Copyist.

Stark's (11)

U.N.

Caleb Mason

Priv. Bearborn's Company, N.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

Page 100

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop, ist.

1002

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *254 43 150*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Private

for Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment — 8th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Time of entry

Time in service,

months,

days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled

at 1d

Coat & blanket*

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-shire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17th / 2.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Sam. L. L.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1005*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col. John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated 1775

Time of Entry 1775

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel^d at 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart, Esq

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 21,572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

(21 / 1 , 17 73.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

†This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

1008
Egan, Luke

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Egan, Luke

11009

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *431345*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Aug*, 1775.

Time of Entry *1st Aug*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 m*

Rate per m^o *100*

Amount of Wages *300*

N^o Miles Travel'd *ca 100*

Coat & Blankett *10*

Whole Amount *310*

Wages reciev'd *300*

Coat & Blanketts rec'd *10*

whole stopages *10*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *310*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 11th 1776*, 177*6*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

John Elliot

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks :

8

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Eliot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1773.

Age, 20

Place of abode, Canterbury

Occupation, Husbandman

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, Rockingham

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

80

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Elliott

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 1

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Clinton

(545m)

Copyist.

E

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Elliot

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

60

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Elliott

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 19, 1773.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Christen

(545m)

Copyist.

Elliot, John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliot, John

Emerson, Charles

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: L.P. 42.17.1

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 1775.

Time of Entry _____, 17

Time of Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Trav^ld (a 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Reciev'd _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

Amount of Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq _____

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 51.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. Macaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Tho^s Maclaughlin, Cap^t, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L^y my for regimental Coats for Eight Men,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 1775.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. Maclaughlin's Company.

N. H.

Charles Emerson

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of which the following is a copy:

"Province of New Hampshire Hillsborough ss.

Derryfield Feb^r the 6th Day 1776—whereas it is Resolved by the Genneral Assembly for said province, to Abate those persons their Poll Rate to the Province for the year 1775, who ware in the first Camppain and are inlisted for another Camppain, there we the subscribers Do Make out a List for said Derryfield in the following manner of the persons Names and poll Rate to said province in order that the Constable for said Derryfield for the year 1775 May Carry said List to the Treasurer for said Province in part of the Province Tax for said Derryfield for said year

Col. John Stark	£0 2 6	Robert Macnight	£0 2 6
Ma ^r John Moor	0 2 6	Nathaniel Martin	0 2 6
David farmer	0 2 6	Charls Emerson	0 2 6
Benjamin George	0 2 6	William Boyd	0 2 6
Benjamin Baker	0 2 6	timothy Martin	0 2 6

[Total] £1 5 0

Certified by us

Joseph George }
Samuel Stark } Selectmen

The Province Tax for Derryfield is £14.8.0."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

514

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Emerson, Eleazer

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emmerson, Eleazer

Emerson George

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 1121-11

See also.....

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appear with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^d John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated 7 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travl^d @ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 491.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 16, 1776.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

275
6
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 461372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Emerson

of Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 11 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 70

Whole wages £ 7 2 10

No. of miles traveled 56 at 1d 3s

Coat & blanket £ 1 10

Whole amount £ 1 1 10

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 10

Whole stoppages £ 3 10

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq, £ 5 5 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

William Emerson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 16, 1773

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Emory Hall

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Minute*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *290 451372*

See also

30

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Joel Emery

for { Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Aug. 1, 1775.

Time of entry

Sept. 23, 1775.

Time in service,

3 months, *10* days.

Rate per month

40 s.

Amount of wages

£ 7 - 2 - 0.

No. of miles traveled

60 at *1d* *5^s* -

Coat & blanket

£ 1 - 16 -

Whole amount

£ 9 - 3 - 10.

Wages received

£ 2 - " - "

Coat & blanket rec'd

£ 1 - 16 -

Amount of stoppages

£ 3 - 16 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

£ 5 - 7 - 10.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[Signature]

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 10, 17*73*.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Book Mark

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *43/342*

See also

8

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joan Emery

1st, (Captain Daniel Moor's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to May 1, 1775.

Time of entry May 1, 1775.

Time in service, months 3, days 8

Rate per month 43

Amount of wages \$ 0 - 1 - 5

No. of miles traveled 72 1/2 0 - 0 -

Coat & blanket \$ 1 - 10 -

Whole amount \$ 8 - 13 - 5

Wages received \$ 2 -

Coat & blanket received \$ 1 - 10 -

Amount of stoppages \$ 3 - 16 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 4 - 17 - 5

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 17, 1775.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

English Thorns

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 243/372

See also

10

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Thomas English

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Oct 4, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(515)

Ransom

Copist.

8.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Thomas English

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Christin

Copyist.

1038
James Edward

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

59 1/2 1377

See also.....

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1. Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *1. Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d *10*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Edward A. Stark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 21st 1780* at *West 4, 1780*.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

104
Evans, George

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, George

291
Samuel Stark
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Samuel Stark
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *PP 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

George E. Eason

1st, { Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
{ Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to May 1, 1775.

Time of entry May 1, 17

Time in service, months 3, days 8

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages £ 6 - 11 - 0

No. of miles traveled 720 - 6 -

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16 -

Whole amount £ 8 - 13 - 5

Wages received £ 2 -

Coat & blanket received £ 1 - 16 -

Amount of stoppages £ 3 - 15 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 4 - 17 - 5

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 17, 1773.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

✓ 272
James David

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
 Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

James David | *James David*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *272*

See also

L
J Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Eura Turner

for (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Sept 17*, 1775

Time of entry *Sept 23*, 1775

Time in service, *3* months, *2* days.

Rate per month *4 5 d.*

Amount of wages *£ 7 12 10*

No. of miles traveled *56* at *1d* *4 8*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 16 -*

Whole amount *£ 9 3 6*

Wages received *£ 2 - - -*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 16 -*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 16 -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 5 7 6*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Merriam
Clerk.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

1776, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

A

N. H.

David Farmer

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of which the following is a copy:

"Province of New Hampshire Hillsborough ss.

Derryfield Feb^r the 6th Day 1776—whereas it is Resolved by the Genneral Assembly for said province, to Abate those persons their Poll Rate to the Province for the year 1775, who ware in the first Camppain and are inlisted for another Camppain, there we the subscribers Do Make out a List for said Derryfield in the following manner of the persons Names and poll Rate to said province in order that the Constable for said Derryfield for the year 1775 May Carry said List to the Treasurer for said Province in part of the Province Tax for said Derryfield for said year

Col. John Stark	£0 2 6	Robert Macnight	£0 2 6
Mar John Moor	0 2 6	Nathaniel Martin	0 2 6
David farmer	0 2 6	Charls Emerson	0 2 6
Benjamin George	0 2 6	William Boyd	0 2 6
Benjamin Baker	0 2 6	timothy Martin	0 2 6

[Total] £1.5 0

Certified by us

Joseph George }
Samuel Stark } Selectmen

The Province Tax for Derryfield is £14.8.0."

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

514

(545m)

Chas Patterson

Copyist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

See also

41

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Stark

(Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry September 1, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 10

Whole wages 30 2 10

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d — 3 6

Coat & blanket 1 1 10

Whole amount 31 4 10

Wages received 28 2

Coat & blanket rec'd 3 1 10

Whole stoppages 3 3 10

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4 13

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1775.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col William Gregg

Sr these are to Inform you that there is now
Enlisted out of my Company into the Continental
Army to Serve therein, for the Term of three
years, the following Persons Namly

the above Persons have Inlisted under the Com-
mand of Leiut Thomas Hardy

Asa Knowlton
in Captain Blodgets Company
James Farmer
Now in the Continental Army
per me Asa Richardson Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

125

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 105
✓
✓
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Life *Life*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P & P 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

William Harrington

(Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *April 23*, 17*75*.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Wages per month *2 11 11*

Whole wages *£ 4 7 2*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *1d* *3.6*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 16*

Whole amount *£ 5 16 2*

Wages received *£ 2 11*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 4*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hurst

Stark's (1). Reg't.

N. H.

William Huntington

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg' for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

April 6, 1775.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

294

Tarsney James

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mr. P. J. Tarsney James

95
Stark's

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's *Regiment*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.

Muster Roll

Revolutionary War,

Noted, 17

Remarks :

F

N. H.

Paul Farson

Appears with the rank of _____ on an alphabetical _____

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col
Stark's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug^t 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Christen

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Paul Tarson

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

May 24, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Lustin

Copyist.

27
Felix Philip

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 4313-12

See also

7 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Philip Felix
for (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug 1*, 1775 -
Time of entry *Dec 23*, 1775 -
Time in service; *3* months, *12* days.
Rate per month *40s.*
Amount of wages *£ 7 - 2 - 0*
No. of miles traveled *80* at *1d* *6* *8* -
Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16 -*
Whole amount *£ 9 - 2 - 0*
Wages received *£ 2 - - -*
Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16 -*
Amount of stoppages *£ 3 - 16 -*
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 4 - 9 - 6*
Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Rankin

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17th 3.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

1064
Private Joseph Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Stark's*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^t John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of Entry , 17

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd to 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

✓ 278
Thomas M. Stark

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Minute

Minute

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

St. A. 43 / 372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Sept. 1st, 1775.

Time of entry Sept. 1st, 1775.

Time in service, 11 months, 10 days.

Wages per month 11 & 10

Amount of wages 121

Coat & blanket 10

No. miles travel at 1d 100

Whole amount 131

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Mass. Fellows

Appears with the rank of
True

1st

on a

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not stated

, 17

Ages

20

Place of Abode

Halesion

Occupation

Farmer

Late Regiment

7

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

£ 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

7

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Moses Tallon

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^d in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 17

under whom

What Regt Stark

Pay Received 6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received 6.00

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Felingsby Moses

Stark's Waldron's

(1) New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1)

Loses Relingsby

Priv. Capt. Dearborn's Co. N.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:

New Hampshire

Remarks:

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.

1072
Stark's

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

278 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at 1d

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Dec 11

, 1773.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo. Reid 'Cap't'

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Sept. 15, 175.

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

rd: Quinton

Copyist.

1070
Bessenden, William

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain | *Chaplain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark:

B. & C. P. 431.372

See also

J. | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Wm. Tessenenden
Chaplain

Appears on a

List*

of Field Officers &c of Col° Stark's Regiment as
they were appointed at Cambridge & Medford
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Field Number

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Company *Company*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P & P 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company

in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*83*.

Time of entry *Sept 22*, 17*83*.

Time in service *3 mo. 10 days*.

Rate per month *100 s.*

Amount of wages *\$ 170. 00*

No. miles traveled *100* at 1d *100*

Coat & blanket *100*

Whole amount *\$ 180. 00*

Wages received *\$ 180. 00*

Coat & blanket received *100*

Amount of stoppages *100*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 180. 00*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 16, Rec^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings
L. my for regimental Coats for the Thirteen
Men hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Tifid Abraham

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign Stark Ensign Stark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 58 113

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *4th* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated *1st Aug*, 17 *75*.

Time of Entry *1st Aug*, 17 *75*.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd *60* *1d*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431, 572.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated: Wednesday, July 17, 1902

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

207
Field Jonathan

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Rank*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P.P. 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Nathan E. Smith
(Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August*, 1775.

Time of entry *May*, 1775.

Time in service, months *3*, days *8*.

Rate per month *42*.

Amount of wages *£ 0 - 1 - 5*.

No. of miles traveled *£ 0 - 5 -*.

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 16 -*.

Whole amount *£ 8 - 12 - 5*.

Wages received *£ 2 -*.

Coat & blanket received *£ 1 - 16 -*.

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 - 10 -*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 4 - 16 - 5*.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

James Thompson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

332
Field William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *Stark's*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William ...

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col' John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept 1, 1775*

Time of Entry *Sept 1, 1775*

Time in Service *10*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *100*

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d *20*

Coat & Blankett *10*

Whole Amount *110*

Wages reciev'd *100*

Coat & Blanketts rec'd *10*

whole stopages *10*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *110*

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 10 1780*, 17*80*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Fiske William P.

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R 431.372*

See also

F

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. II.

Wm P Fiske Esq *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*†

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have
Rec'd of Let^t Daniel Livermore the milk money
Due to us from the 4th of October to the 24th of De-
cember 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gor-
din Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Camp on Winter Hill*
Feby 7, 1775. (1776).

Remarks:

†
[Copied from original in the possession of
Wm. P. Fiske Esq]

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

11

(545)

Christin

Copyist.

34
Flanders Laid

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. P. 143/372*

See also.....

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War,

dated, 1775.

Time of Entry, 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd (at 1d 2c)

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *21st Decr 1780*, 17th 80.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

1095
Handwritten Mark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *RA 11-21-11*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James A. Stark
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Jesse Karr, Ensign, for Twenty Eight Dollars
for seven Men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Com-
pany for regimental Coats,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 16*, 17*73*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(5456)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 39191464	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John H. H. H.

Abbot Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1st*, 17

Time in service, *4* months, *7* days.

Wages per month *401*

Amount of wages *\$ 8 - 9 - 4*

Coat & blanket *1 - 16*

No. miles travel at 1d.

Whole amount *\$ 10 - 5 - -*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Flanders

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
True

List*

of Cap Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Ages *22*

Place of Abode *Boscawen*

Occupation *Farmer*

Late Regiment *1st Mass*

Company to which they lately belonged *4*

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Jesse Karr, Ensign, for Twenty Eight Dollars
for seven Men belonging to Cap' Richards' Com-
pany for regimental Coats,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 16, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Mr. Flanders

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 24, 17

under whom

Abbot

What Regt.

Stark

Pay Received

6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

list name

John Flanders

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

	£	s	d	qr
"Nathaniel Burbank	0	1	9	0
Isaac Davy	0	1	9	0
John Flanders	0	1	9	0
John Peterson	0	1	9	0
Joshua Danford	0	1	9	0
	£0	8	9	0

To Nicholas Gillman Esq^r Treasurer and Receiver General of the Colony of New Hampshire—
Sir the above is a list of the Colony Pole Tax levied on the above men who ware in the Conantal Service for the year 1775 and have Entred and Gon in Said Sarvic for the year 1776

George Jackman } Select
John Elliot } men of
Boscawen

Hillsborough ss Boscawen May 30th 1776

Then the above Named George Jackman & John Elliot personally appeared & made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above List by them Subscribed before me

Henry Gerrish Jus^{ts} peace²

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Boscawen*
May 30, 1776.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

317

St. Hamelin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1)

N. E.

nolanders

Private, Captain Dearborns' Co. N.H.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:

New Hampshire

Remarks:

page 166

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. ist.

30
Flanders, Jonathan
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flanders, Thomas

Flanders, Micah

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flanders, Michael

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 17431272

See also

7 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Micha Flanders

Sum, Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
(Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1/1/1775, 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 9 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 7-6-2

No. miles traveled 70 - 5 - 10

Coat & blanket £ 1-16

Whole amount £ 9-8

Wages received £ 2-4

Coat & blanket received £ 1-16

Whole stoppages £ 4-

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Michael Hender

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America; with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Gordon Hutchins' Company in Col Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 1772.

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

F

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Michl Glanders

Appears with the rank of *Srunt* on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col' Stark's -Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 17, 1775.

present

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Custer

Copyist.

J

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Michah Flanders

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 1773.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. Flanders

Copyist.

J. | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Micah T. Sanders

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *15*

Place of abode, *Concord*

Occupation, *Husbandmⁿ*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

J

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Micah Handers

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept. 20, 1775.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Christin

(545m)

Copyist.

Thomas Stark

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Minute *Minute*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *3*

Book Mark: *B.T. 431372*

See also

F Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Stephen L. Sanders

W. (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Aug. 1, 1775.

Time of entry

Apr. 23, 1775.

Time in service,

3 months, *16* days.

Rate per month

40.

Amount of wages

£7 - 2 - 10.

No. of miles traveled

60 at *1d* *5.*—

Coat & blanket

£1 - 16 -

Whole amount

£9 - 3 - 10.

Wages received

£2 - - -

Coat & blanket rec'd

£1 - 16 -

Amount of stoppages

£8 - 16 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

£5 - - 7 - 10.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

(Signature)
Clerk.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-hire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11 11 10, 1772.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Card Numbers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

24.431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Flanders

1st { Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^t, 1775.

Time of entry May 8, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 1 days.

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages £ 6 1 - 5

No. of miles traveled 90 at 1d per
mile 87 16

Coat and blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 8 4 - 11

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Amount of stoppages £ 3 - 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 4 - 8 - 11

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 10, 17*73*.

Remarks:

See Stark's Reg't

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Kinsman
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 11, 17*93*.

Remarks:

Thomas Kinsman

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Frank Patrick

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: *Page 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James M. Stark
James M. Stark Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada; enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 1st 1775*, 17

Time of entry *Sept 1st 1775*, 17

Time in service, *4* months, *2* days.

Wages per month *24.00*

Amount of wages *96.00*

Coat & blanket *1.00*

No. miles travel at *10* *48* *00*

Whole amount *101.00*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Patrick Fleming

Appears with the rank of ~~1st~~ ^{Pvt} on a
True

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages 27

Place of Abode Bedford

Occupation Farmer

Late Regiment 7

Company to which they lately belonged 9

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's £ vt
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372

7 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Patrick F. ...

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 2, 1776.

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 1776.

under whom

McLaughlin

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received

6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

2.00

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Flood Richard

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private T. T. T. T.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 211-111111

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Aug 10*, 1775.

Time of Entry *Aug 10*, 1775.

Time in Service *3*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *30*

N^o Miles Travel'd *at 1d 10*

Coat & Blankett *10*

Whole Amount *40*

Wages reciev'd *30*

Coat & Blanketts rec^d *10*

whole stopages *10*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *September 11*, 17*77*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

31d
To go over to Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Separate Separate
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4 39191472	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 17

Whole amount

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

27

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John S. Cogg

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
True

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 25th*, 17

Ages *19*

Place of Abode *Weymouth*

Occupation *Farmer*

Late Regiment *7th*

Company to which they lately belonged *2^d*

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

7

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Jonas Fogg

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire Nov 17

Time of first Inlistment *Apr 23*, 17

under whom

Moore

What Regt

Stark's

Pay Received

6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr *2.1*

Remarks:

Received balance due

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

F

Stark's (1)

N. H.

Jonath'n Fog

Priv. Capt. Dearborn's Co., N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 20

Provinces they belong to:

New Hampshire

Remarks:

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.

315
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *B + D 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

James Thompson
McLaughlin Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 1st*, 17

Time of entry *Apr 1st*, 17

Time in service, *4* months, *7* days.

Wages per month *4 00*

Amount of wages *\$ 16 00*

Coat & blanket *1 16*

No. miles travel at *1d 22*

Whole amount *\$ 17 16*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Moses F. Pillsbury

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17/76

Time of first Inlistment Apr 24, 17

under whom McLaughlin

What Regt Stark

Pay Receivd b. c. c.

what's Due up to first of Septemr 2. 76

Remarks:

Received balance due

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

7

Stark's (I) Regiment. N. II.

Moses Tollingbery

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated; Not dated, 17

Ages 23

Place of Abode Weare

Occupation Farmer

Late Regiment 7th

Company to which they lately belonged 4

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

70 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Notes following
Capt. McGowan Co.

Appears as shown below in an
Account*
of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated
Dec 73, 1775

1775
Aug 7 - 1 m. shoes to
Notes following I o. c. -

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i).

T. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

316

Tollingsby, Moses

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tollensby, Moses

1717
Follinsby, Moses

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Follensby, Moses

318

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *43/372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Benjamin Thompson

(Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Dec 1, 1775.

Time of entry Apr 23, 1776.

Time in service, months 3, days 10.

Rate per month 42

Amount of wages £ 7 - 2 - 10

No. of miles traveled 25 - 5 - 10

Coat & blanket 1 - 10 -

Whole amount £ 8 - 4 - 8

Wages received £ 2 -

Coat & blanket received £ 1 - 10 -

Amount of stoppages £ 3 - 10 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 5 - 8 - 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Benjamin Thompson

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire;

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1775, 1776,

(under the head of "1775, Oct' 17, Rec'd of Tim^r
Walker, Jr., Fourteen Pounds Eight Shillings
L. my for the following Persons, viz't.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545)

Copyist.

319

John Stark

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

First *Second*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *245-61342*

See also

F Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Folsom

1st { Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^r, 1773.

Time of entry May 8, 1773.

Time in service, 3 months, 1 days.

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages £ 6 1 5

No. of miles traveled 90 at 1d per
mile 87 26

Coat and blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 8 4 11

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Amount of stoppages £ 3 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 14 8 11

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11. 17. 173.

Remarks :-

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

(545i)

Copyist.

1728
Forest, William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forrest, William

Forrest Wilson

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Forrest Wilson

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

William Forest

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept 15, 1775.

Remarks: _____

*N. B. There is twelve shillings
Returned on acct of *William Forest*
having Rec^d his shillings from
Charles Rollings Esq.*

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Justin

Copyist.

7 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Wm Forest

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated
New Hampshire 17

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 17

under whom

What Regt Stark

Pay Received

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

17
Coryist

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1st of April, 1775.

Time of entry 1st of April, 1775.

Time in service, 11 months, 1 day.

Wages per month 11/1

Amount of wages \$ 10 10

Coat & blanket 1 16

No. miles travel at 1d 14 1/2

Whole amount 11 10 1/2

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

7 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William Farver

Appears with the rank of ^{2nd} Lt on a True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated ^{Not Stated}, 17

Ages ⁴²

Place of Abode Canterbury

Occupation Farmer

Late Regiment 4th Sth

Company to which they lately belonged 1st

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of Sam^l Brooks Two Month's Wages agreeable to the with- in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

Foster John

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *431242*

See also

4

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Foster

74

(Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry May 2, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 1 days.

Wages per month 40/

Whole wages £ 6 - 10

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 3s

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16

Whole amount £ 8 - 9

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 - 16

Whole stoppages £ 3 - 16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 5 - 5 - 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Heatst

(545)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17th.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545)

Copyist.

10155
Foster Joseph

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

RP 11.21.22

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
Revolutionary War.

dated *1 Aug*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *1 Aug*, 17*75*.

Time in Service *13*

Rate per m^o *11 1/2*

Amount of Wages *149 1/2*

N^o Miles Travel'd *to 1d 1/2*

Coat & Blankett *16*

Whole Amount *165 1/2*

Wages reciev'd *149 1/2*

Coat & Blanketts rec^d *16*

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks: *Balance due to him*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Stark's (1) New Hampshire*

See also

F Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Nath^t Fox

Pr, (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st day of Aug^t, 1775.*

Time of entry *May 8, 1775.*

Time in service, *3* months, *1* days.

Rate per month *11 0*

Amount of wages *£ 6 1 3*

No. of miles traveled *10 0* at *1d* per
mile *8 8 2 4*

Coat and blanket *1 1 16*

Whole amount *£ 8 5 9*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 16*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 4 9 9*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S. Hobart

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Stark's

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll. Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11/11, 17'³.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(5456)

Copyist.

Frank Williams

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment:
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PPA 461372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William Strayer

sergt, { Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug*, 17*80*.

Time of entry *May*, 17*81*.

Time in service, months *3*, days *8*.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *50-11-5*

No. of miles traveled *220-6-*

Coat & blanket *1-16-*

Whole amount *51-3-5*

Wages received *22-*

Coat & blanket received *1-16-*

Amount of stoppages *5-10-*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *24-7-5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Oct 17, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

326
French, Matthew

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 451372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Amos D. French

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of entry *1775*, 17

Time in service, *4* months, *23* days.

Wages per month *24*

Amount of wages *7*

Coat & blanket *1*

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount *7*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

7

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Mathias French

Appears with the rank of *Set* on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Ages *31*

Place of Abode *Stratham*

Occupation *Joiner*

Late Regiment *7th Stark's*

Company to which they lately belonged *2^d*

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

1 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Matthew French

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment May 8, 17

under whom

Dearborn

What Regt

Black

Pay Received

6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

376
Link Cairn

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Surgeon - Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *P.P. - 31.3.5*

See also _____

J

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Calvin Trunk
Surgeon

Appears on a

List*

of Field Officers &c of Col^o Stark's Regiment as
they were appointed at Cambridge & Medford

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

32
32
Stark's
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Book *32*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *2431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. H.**

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 10

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

J

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Mrs. J. C. Rock

Appears with the rank of
True

1st

on a

List

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not stated

, 17

Ages

26

Place of Abode

Gilmanston

Occupation

labourer

Late Regiment

7th Stark

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

£

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.572

7 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Thos I. Hock

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *New Hampshire Nov*, 17

Time of first Inlistment *May 8*, 17

under whom *Kinsman*

What Regt *Stark*

Pay Received *6.00*

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:
Received balance 6.00

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

1. 1 7. 2.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1. 1 7. 2.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1.*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel C. ...

(Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *Apr 23*, 17*75*.

Time in service, months *5*, days *6*.

Rate per month *75*

Amount of wages *75 - 5 - 0*

No. of miles traveled *20 - 0 - 0*

Coat & blanket *1 - 0 - 0*

Whole amount *76 - 5 - 0*

Wages received *75 - 0 - 0*

Coat & blanket received *1 - 0 - 0*

Amount of stoppages *0 - 0 - 0*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *76 - 5 - 0*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

E

41

*Continental
Troops*

Ebenzer Fry

Sent Continental 7 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt'y
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

204

(518d)

J. E. Ellmes

Copyist.

8
Folsom, Benjamin

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Folsom, Benjamin

177
Foster Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. H.

Sam'l. Fusten

List*

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Christon

(545m)

Copyist.

Page 10

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Book 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Q + 43157*

See also

G

N. H.

Albion Gage

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"The Committee to Consider of the Petitions of Sick & wounded officers & soldiers &c beg leave to report in part viz

That Albion Gage of Pelham be put on half pay from the time of his discharge from the army up to this time, and that he be entitled to receive Six Shillings per M^o from this time till further order & that he be enrolled for that purpose

State of New

Hampshire } In the House of Representatives
March 1st 1783 the foregoing report having been read & considered Voted that it be received & accepted & that the President give order accordingly—

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker

In Council the same day read & Concurred

E. Thompson Secy"

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Exeter

Feb. 27, 1783

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

482

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6 | N. H.

Clamor George

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^{ble} the General Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to wounded Officers & Soldiers

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

Clamor George 18, O. O.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

N. H.

Abner Gage (a Private)

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of "Moneys paid by Mr John Taylor Gilman to
Officers & Soldiers on half pay agreeable to
Orders of the Hon^e General Court"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

Abner Gage (a Private)

*half pay from Jan'y 1st 1776 N.B £23
said to be paid by the Treasurer previous to this.*

Continental Currency, *£ 18.*

New Emission,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

128

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

9

Stark's (1) Regiment, | N. H.

Oliver Gage

RA

(Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *June 12*, 1775.

Time in service, *1* months, *22* days.

Wages per month *40*

Whole wages \pounds *3* *11* *5*

No. of miles traveled *36* at 1d *3*

Coat & blanket \pounds *1* *16*

Whole amount \pounds *5* *10* *5*

Wages received \pounds *2*

Coat & blanket rec'd \pounds *1* *16*

Whole stoppages \pounds *3* *16*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. \pounds *5* *5* *10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Farist

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col William Gregg

S^r these are to Inform you that there is now
Enlisted out of my Company into the Continental
Army to Serve therein, for the Term of three
years, the following Persons Namly

William Blodgett

the above Persons have Inlisted under the Com-
mand of Leiut Thomas Hardy

Asa Knowlton

in Captain Blodgets Company

James Farmer

Now in the Continental Army

per me Asa Richardson Cap^{tn}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

May 17

17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

125

(552)

Asa Richardson
Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Elisha Woodbury, Cap't, for Thirteen Pounds
four Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for
Eleven Persons,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 441,372

N. H.

Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Officers & Soldiers under half pay in the State
of New Hamps^r Agreeable to Resolves of
Court—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____, 1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

120

(545m)

Copyist.

Page 1

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. 43137*

See also

J Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Andrew Sage

Ref. (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 40

Whole wages £ 1 2 16

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 3s

Coat & blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 1 1 10

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Whole stoppages £ 3 16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 5 5 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

H. A.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Isaac Gay

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg' for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Oct 16, 1775

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 491.372

119
122
Large Parcel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

B. 401372

See also

G Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

David Gage

Pvt, (Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Wages per month *40/*

Whole wages *£ 7 2 10*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *1d* *3*

Coat & blanket *1 16*

Whole amount *£ 7 1 10*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 16*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 1 19 5*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Heard

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Elisha Woodbury, Cap^t, for Thirteen Pounds
four Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for
Eleven Persons,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 11*, 17*76*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545)

Copyist.

Large format

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original Original

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

431372

See also

D

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Jonathan Sage

(Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

August 1, 1775.

Time of entry

April 23, 1775.

Time in service,

3 months, 18 days.

Wages per month

1 1/4

Whole wages

\$ 7 1/4

No. of miles traveled

36 at 1d 30

Coat & blanket

\$ 1 1/2

Whole amount

\$ 9 1/2

Wages received

\$ 2 1/4

Coat & blanket rec'd

\$ 1 1/2

Whole stoppages

\$ 4

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

\$ 5 1/2

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. A. S.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

See a. H. 1090
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

10/10, 17*85*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

Page 1196

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Imported *to journal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joshua Peage

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

To the Committee of Supplies for the Coline of New Hampshire these are to inform you of the number of Guns with y^r Valuation Prised by us the Subscribers & also of Blankets which we sent to supply the soldiers that went into the Sarvice of the Continental Army and sarved in Coll^d John Stark's Rigiment and Cap^t Thomas McGlathlon Company with the Neams of the Soldiers that recevid the Guns & Blankets as we expect six shillings for the use of each Gun if returned and pay for the Blankets ase Prised, which six shillings for the use of each Gun & pay for the Blankets we would be Glead if you would pay to the bearer hear of Cap^t Calap Peage the Solders Neams with the valiation of Blankets and use of the Guns in one Collom

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

X Dec, 22, 1775.

Joshua Peage one Blanket
value £ 0. 10. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Christin

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 10, 1785.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

†This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Time of Entry 17

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travl^d @ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev^d

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq.

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

345
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *240431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

James O. [unclear]
By (Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*76*.

Time of entry *May 1*, 17*76*.

Time in service *9 mos 6 days*

Rate per month *40.00*

Amount of wages *\$360.00*

No. miles traveled *200* at 1d *20.00*

Coat & blanket *\$16.00*

Whole amount *\$376.00*

Wages received *\$376.00*

Coat & blanket received *\$16.00*

Amount of stoppages *\$16.00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$360.00*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

James O. [unclear]

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

308
Gates Isaac

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

421.377

See also.....

Stark's (1) Reg't:

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1, 1775*

Time of Entry *Sept 1, 1775*

Time in Service *Sept 1, 1775*

Rate per m^o *100*

Amount of Wages *100*

N^o Miles Traveld @ 1d. *100*

Coat & Blankett *100*

Whole Amount *100*

Wages Receivd *100*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *100*

whole Stopages *100*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *100*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 11th 1776*, 1776.

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17. Rec^d of
Tim^o Walker, Jr., Ten Pounds sixteen shillings
L. m^y. for regimental Coats for the Nine fol-
lowing Persons, viz^t.")

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

3

Stark's

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stark's

George Austin

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Austin George

(Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Aug 1, 1775.

Time of entry Dec 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 12 days.

Rate per month 40s.

Amount of wages £ 5 - 2 - 0

No. of miles traveled 60 at 1d 5 -

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 10 -

Whole amount £ 9 - 3 - 10

Wages received £ 2 - 10 - 0

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 - 10 -

Amount of stoppages £ 3 - 10 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ 5 - 11 - 7

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Rankin
Cryst.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

William

Scott

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Col^l
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

1776

, 17th 5.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

George Thompson

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *CF 471372*

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time of Service _____.

Rate per m^o _____.

Amount of Wages _____.

N^o Miles Travl^d at 1d _____.

Coat & Blankett _____.

Whole Amount _____.

Wages Reciev'd _____.

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____.

Amount of Stopages _____.

paid by S. Hobart Esq _____.

Remarks: _____.

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original rec^d borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. Macraughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Joseph A. Savage

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *16*, 17*93*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

George David

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: B. & O. 461372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17

Time of entry _____, 17

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Coat & blanket _____

No. miles travel at 1d _____

Whole amount _____

Remarks: _____

Verified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

David Torrey

Appears with the rank of
True

Priv.

on a

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not stated

, 17

Ages

20

Place of Abode

Derry

Occupation

Farmer

Late Regiment

7

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,872

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

David George

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17th

Time of first Inlistment Apr. 2nd, 17

under whom

What Regt

Pay Received

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance due

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451,372.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^t y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid 'Cap'."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Feb 18, 1773.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

rd: Christin

Copyist.

1218
Lilbs. 1111

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1111 1111

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James Mills
W. L. (Captain Samuel Richard's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *May 1*, 1775

Time of entry *April 28*, 1775

Time in service, *3* months, *12* days.

Rate per month *40s*

Amount of wages *£ 7 - 2 - 0*

No. of miles traveled *20* at 1d *20s*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 10 - 0*

Whole amount *£ 9 - 3 - 0*

Wages received *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 - 16 - 0*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 - 16 - 0*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 5 - 7 - 0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

R. W. Smith
Clerk.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1772

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

122
Libson James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *Rev. James*

See also

Stark's (1.) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col. John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time of Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Trav^d to 1st _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Reciev'd _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

Amount of Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1871, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 13, 52.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. McLaughlin's Company.

1 2 2 3
Gibson James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 1775.

Time of Entry _____, 1775.

Time in Service _____ days

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Traveled _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Received _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

whole Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

James Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

James Stark

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James Stark

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1775-1781 *1781-1783*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *1775-1781 272*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Ensign

1st (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to June 1, 1775.

Time of entry, June 1, 1775.

Time in service, months 5, days 8.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 5 - 1 - 5

No. of miles traveled 2200

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 10 -

Whole amount £ 6 - 3 - 5

Wages received £ 2 -

Coat & blanket received £ 1 - 10 -

Amount of stoppages £ 3 - 10 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 4 - 1 - 5

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Li Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Exp *1775*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire:

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec 1st, 17*75*

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jr., Fourteen Pounds Eight Shillings
L. my for the following Persons, viz^t.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Gilman, Nathan

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original *copied*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.

Jonathan Silman

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Silmanstown

July 23, 1776.

Jonathan Silman

*Mustered by James Knickerbocker Esq.
and Marched in Capt. Badger's Company*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

276

(548d)

L. H. Pastors
Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Dearbone's Com'y, in
Coll Stark's Reg' for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Sept 1 Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to

11/15/76, 1776.

Time of entry

11/15/76, 1776.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles traveled

at 1d per mile

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket received

Amount of stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Gilman 1152

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Capital Capital

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of entry. , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

9.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Moses Sherman

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 26th, 17

Ages 29

Place of Abode Epping

Occupation Laborer

Late Regiment 7th Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged 6th

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Moses Kinsman

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Compⁿ in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment May 8, 17

under whom

Kinsman

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received

6.12.0

what's Due up to first of Septemr

1.13.0

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Guinn, James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *22*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at 17

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Geo Reid, Capt, for Seven Pounds Four Shil-
lings L my for Regimental Coats for Six Men
belonging to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 25th 6, 1775.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^{ts}

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 15, 1775.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Copyist.

1-24
Gledding, James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gledding, James

Quading, James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lidden, James

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col. John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travl^d @ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

+ This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 16, 1778.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

James Gleading

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

To the Committee of Supplies for the Coline of New hampshire these are to inform you of the number of Guns with y^e Valuation Prised by us the Subscribers & also of Blankets which we sent to supply the soldiers that went into the Sarvice of the Continental Army and sarved in Coll^d John Stark's Regiment and Cap^t Thomas McGlathlon Company with the Neams of the Soldiers that recevid the Guns & Blankets, as we expect six shillings for the use of each Gun if returned and pay for the Blankets ase Prised which six shillings for the use of each Gun & pay for the Blankets we would be Glead if you would pay to the bearer hear of Cap^t Calap Peage the Solders Neams with the valiation of Blankets and use of the Guns in one Collom

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Dec 22, 1775.
James Gleading one Blanket
valued £ 0 12 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Christin

Copyist.

James G. Laddin
Private Abbotts Co. Starke Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

20th Decr, 17

Hunter Ward N^o 2

Time of Admission, *November 28*, 1775.

Rank, *Private*

Name, *James G. Laddin*

Age, *28*

Regiment, *Starke's*

Company, *Abbott's*

Disorder; *Peripneumony*

State, *Died November 29*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

46

(5487)

Copied.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William Hitchcock

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*73*.

Time of entry *21 Aug 1773*, 17

Time in service *3 mos 2 days*

Rate per month *40s*

Amount of wages *\$16.00*

No. miles traveled *11* at 1d *per day*

Coat & blanket *\$1.00*

Whole amount *\$17.00*

Wages received *\$17.00*

Coat & blanket received *\$1.00*

Amount of stoppages *\$3.00*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$4.00*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

G

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Gideon Glick

, ~~Capt.~~ Capt. Scarborough's Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 7 3, 1775

1775

Sept. 18. To 1/2n Shoes to

Gideon Glick

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1, 2, 5, 2

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *491345*

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Nathaniel Glind

1st, (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 11th, 1775.

Time of entry May 1, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 8 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 6-11-5

No. miles traveled 78 - 6-6

Coat & blanket £ 1-16

Whole amount £ 8-13-11

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket received £ 1-16

Whole stoppages £ 3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 4-17-11

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Arthur Starks

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Réceipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

(5450)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Nathaniel Linds

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

May 1

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(645m)

Copyist.

Is

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Nathl. Glines

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept. 20, 1773.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Christin

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Nathaniel Glines

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Recvd of Let^r Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

*Camp on Winter Hill
Feby 7, 1775. (1776.)*

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 572.

Number of record:

11

(545.)

Custin

Copyist.

G

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Nathl. Glines

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, 25

Place of abode, Canterbury

Occupation, Husbandry

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, Rockingham

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Custn

Copyist.

1-26
351
Glines, Nathaniel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glines, Nathaniel

7

1726
257
Glosses Henry

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

James Governor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *1131*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time of Service

Rate per mth

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel^d to 1st

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1.) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Oct 11, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

1 2 6 4
Goffe John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *5 J 1212*

See also.....

Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. II.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col. John
 Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time of Service _____.

Rate per m^o _____.

Amount of Wages _____.

N^o Miles Travel^d @ 1d _____.

Coat & Blankett _____.

Whole Amount _____.

Wages Reciev'd _____.

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____.

Amount of Stopages _____.

paid by S. Hobart Esq _____.

Remarks: _____

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 3:1372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1773.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

George Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Phineas Goodhue

(Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 14 00

Whole wages £ 1 2 16

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 3 6

Coat & blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 2 1 10

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Whole stoppages £ 3 16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 4 18 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.
for three
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1772, 1772

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

X

3rd Regt
Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Traverse | *Liberty*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 200-5-372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. II.

1007 1007 1007

_____, { Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
_____, { in Col. John Stark's Regiment—6th
_____, { Company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st day of Aug^r, 1775.

Time of entry May 10, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 1 days.

Rate per month 11.00

Amount of wages 16.12

No. of miles traveled 160 at 1d per

mile 513-024

Coat and blanket, 1116

Whole amount \$ 10.9

Wages received 12

Coat & blanket rec'd 2 1 16

Amount of stoppages 13-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 11 14 1

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wolff's Tail

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

John H. Stark
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt. Kinsman's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 11*, 17*73*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

1272

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Isaac E. Traver

1st (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *May*, 17*80*.

Time of entry *May*, 17*80*.

Time in service, months *5*, days *8*.

Rate per month *2-10-0*

Amount of wages *10-0-0*

No. of miles traveled *00*

Coat & blanket *2-10-0*

Whole amount *12-0-0*

Wages received *2-2-0*

Coat & blanket received *2-10-0*

Amount of stoppages *2-3-10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *2-4-16-15*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John S. Stark
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Dec 11, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Golden Breeze

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *Box 431572*

See also

L

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Simon L. Lathrop

1st, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *1787*, 17*87*.

Time of entry *1787* 23, 17*87*.

Time in service, months *3*, days *10*

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *12-10*

No. of miles traveled *25*

Coat & blanket *1-10*

Whole amount *13-00*

Wages received *2-*

Coat & blanket received *1-10*

Amount of stoppages *3-10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5-7-10*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
Revolutionary War,

dated

11/11/1753.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

1. 2.
X
Jordan

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 431572

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

William Gordon

1st (Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—6th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st* day of *Aug^t*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 18*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *1* days.

Rate per month *\$ 4 0*

Amount of wages *\$ 6 1 5*

No. of miles traveled *70* at *10* per
mile *8 7 2 6*

Coat and blanket *\$ 1 16*

Whole amount *\$ 8 4 11*

Wages received *\$ 2 2 5*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 16*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 4 8 11*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Wm. Gordon

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

William Jordan
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Aaron Kinsman, Capt., for Twelve Pounds L.
my for Regimental Coats for Ten Men belong-
ing to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 11, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

Copyist.

Gordon John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *272*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Gordon

Sub, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *Sept 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *£ 7-2-10*

No. miles traveled *60; 5³*

Coat & blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole amount *£ 4-3-10*

Wages received *£ 2-*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1-16*

Whole stoppages *£ 3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 5-7-10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

G Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

John Gordon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____
_____, 1775.

Age, *26*

Place of abode, *New Boston*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

JS

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. II.

John Gordon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acnollage we have Recvd of Let^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of octoberto the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

*Camp on Winter Hill
Feby, 7, 1775, (1776.)*

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^r Walker, Jr., Twelve Pounds L^y my for regimental Coats for the Ten Men hereafter named, viz: ")

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

N. II.

John Gordon

List

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 14, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

JS

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Gordon

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Hutchins

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Gordon

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

5

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

John Scider

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

129
Gordon, William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordon, William

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Stark

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *20-43-375*

See also

G

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joseph Grace

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, *19*

Place of abode, *Concord*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

S

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Joseph Grace

Appears on a

List*

of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept. 20, 1773.

Blankets, *1*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joseph Grace
Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 9 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 6-12-10

No. miles traveled 70: 5-10

Coat & blanket £ 1-16

Whole amount £ 8-14-8

Wages received £ 2-

Coat & blanket received £ 1-16

Whole stoppages £ 3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 24-

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Joseph Duce

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. 17, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^o Walker, Jr., Twelve Pounds L. my for regimental Coats for the Ten Men hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an alphabetical

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg^t.

List dated,

Aug^t 14, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

J

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph Grace

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

H. Houston

Copyist.

1730
Gray

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. May *Capt. May*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	9700	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *1730*

See also.....

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 431.372

G

N. II.

James Gray

Appears with the rank of *Sr^t Maj.* on a

Staff Roll*

of Col' John Stark's, Col' James Reed's and Col' Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23^d Day of April, 1775, to the first day of August following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 1 21st*, 17Time of entry *April 27*, 1775.Time in Service *3 mo*Rate per Month *47s*Amount of Wages *7 4 -*

Number Miles Travel ()
at 1^d per mile,)

Amount Wages and Travel *7 4 -*

Remarks:

* *In Col. Stark's Regt*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

(545)

Gonzalez

Coryist

130
Gregg David

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to , 17 .

Time of entry , 17 .

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month .

Amount of wages .

No. of miles traveled at 1d .

Coat & blanket .

Whole amount .

Wages received .

Coat & blanket rec'd .

Whole stoppages .

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., .

Remarks: .

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

N. II.

Naived Brag

"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^t y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____,

April 15, 1773.

Remarks: -----

.....

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record: 100

2 *Alston*

545m) Conquist

(515M) Copyright.

1, 3 0, 5

Gregg James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *14*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

17th 17th

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Gegg John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

3
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1-1012-1*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col. John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travl^d (at 1d per m)

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4:1,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 17 1780.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

1 3 1 1

Grey, James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Major *Sat. Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

C. & C. - 31372

See also _____

G

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Grey
Sergt Major

Appears on a

List*

of Field Officers &c of Col^o Stark's Regiment as
they were appointed at Cambridge & Medford

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

1 3 1 3

Grey Joseph

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *E. H. 431.372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph G. Ives

, Capt. Newburn's Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1777.

1777
Dec. 1. 20 1/2 shoes to
Joseph G. Ives

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(5451)

Wm. Chandler

Copyist.

366
Hadley Ephraim

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *44 P 113/323*

See also

Stark's (I) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time in Service 1775.

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travelled at 1d 7/10

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Received

Coat & Blankett rec^d

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 1st 1780*, 17*80*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

967
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 272 + 31372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Jacob Hadley
1st, (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug.*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *April 23*, 17*75*.

Time in service, *3* months, *0* days.

Rate per month *40s*

Amount of wages *£ 7 2 0*

No. of miles traveled *20* at 1d *5*—

Coat & blanket *£ 1 10*

Whole amount *£ 9 3 10*

Wages received *£ 2 — —*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 10 —*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 10 —*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 5 7 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel Hobart
(545) 1987.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated Oct 16, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 13. Rec^d of Tim^s
Walker, Jr., Six Pounds L. m^y for the five fol-
lowing Men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Com-
pany being absent viz^t.)

Remark :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 43372

Hoar John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *AK 10003*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travel'd _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Receiv'd _____

Coat & Blankett rec'd _____

whole Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Isaac Baldwin
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Aug 1*, 1775.

Time of Entry *Aug 1*, 1775.

Time in Service *10 days*

Rate per m^o *6*

Amount of Wages *60*

N^o Miles Traveld *at 1d*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount *12*

Wages Receivd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *12*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

1254 | N. H.

— — — — — *

Appears with the rank of Major on a Major

of some of the many. I will
not be surprised to find
that the same thing will
be done and that the
competition in the
market will be
the same as in
the past.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *August 14, 1917*.

* This name appears on this

For the record - Signature

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Capt. H. H. H. Co.

Appears as shown below in an
Account*
of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Apr 23, 1757.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545)

C. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Hale
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Hopkinton March 2 1776
to the pamaster of New Hamshire Sir Please
to pay Cap^t Stephen Heremen the wages and the
Coat money that is Due to Mr. Collings Eastman
and you will oblige me

her
Mary ~~x~~ Eastman Widdow
mark

Witness Stephen Hoyt
Cap^t Hales Compeny

Exeter March 13 1776 Rec^d of Tim^o Walker
Jr four Dollers in full for a Regimental Coat for
the within named Collins Eastman—

Stephen Harriman"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

** From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire: — R. & P. 431,272.

Number of record :

210

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Militia to Saratoga in Sept 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17

Horses,

Rations & Mileage,

Wages,

Conting^t Charges,

Amt.,

When paid,

, 1778

Rate of Exchange,

Horses,

Rations, &c.,

Wages,

Conting^t,

Amt.,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

393

(545m)

Copyist.

H

7

*Continentals
Troops*

*John Hale
Capt Continental 7 Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y^e
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record.

204

(548d)

J P Collins
Copyist.

1 3 5 7

Full Register

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Single or Combined

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *278 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Benjamin Hall

1775, { Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 4 1/2

Whole wages \$ 11 5

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 3 6

Coat & blanket \$ 1 16

Whole amount \$ 16 16 5

Wages received \$ 2 8

Coat & blanket rec'd \$ 1 16

Whole stoppages \$ 14 4

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 6 6 5

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *11 Feb 16*, 17*73*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

300

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

David Hall

1st, (Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 25, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 110/

Whole wages £ 7 2 10

No. of miles traveled 26 at 1d 53

Coat & blanket £ 1 0

Whole amount £ 8 2 10

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 0

Whole stoppages £ 3 10

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 5 5 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Went
(545) Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t. Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17th.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 421,372

371

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: MS. J. 431.372

See also

H

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James Hull

(Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 4 0

Whole wages \$ 7 2 10

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 3 p

Coat & blanket \$ 1 16

Whole amount \$ 9 1 10

Wages received \$ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd \$ 1 16

Whole stoppages \$ 3 16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 5 5 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hearst

24

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James Hall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 16, 17*73*.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

1100

1-338
Isabel Moses

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

11-17-25

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col' John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Aug 11th*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Aug 11th*, 17*75*.

Time in Service *11^{mo} 2¹/₂ d*

Rate per m^o *100^{cts}*

Amount of Wages *1125^{cts}*

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d *121* *1210^{cts}*

Coat & Blankett *6*

Whole Amount *1131^{cts}*

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec'd *6*

whole stopages *1125^{cts}*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *1125^{cts}*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1st 1780*, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

N. II.

Appears on a

Return*

of those men who were in the Continental Army
last year and have engaged to tarry the present
year & the amount of their Poll Tax in the
Colony Rate last year

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 1

1776.

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.-- R. & P. 461,372.

Number of record:

254

(548d)

Copyist.

1 3 4 2

Hall Stephen

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 17, 1781*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col John Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 491, 572.

Hardy, Cyrus

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hardy, Cyrus

1 3 4 5

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 117 43322

See also

H Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James Hardy

P. 1 (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 177*5*.

Time of entry *June 26*, 177*5*.

Time in service, *3* months, *11* days.

Wages per month *11 00*

Whole wages *£ 6 15*

No. of miles traveled *34* at *1d* *34*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 11*

Whole amount *£ 8 14*

Wages received *£ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 11*

Whole stoppages *£ 3 11*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 5 10*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hart
(545) Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17____.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *Rev. 113/1372*

See also

H

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Isaac Hardy

(Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *6* months, *3* days.

Wages per month *40*

Whole wages *\$ 2 16 0*

No. of miles traveled *56* at 1d *56*

Coat & blanket *16*

Whole amount *\$ 4 14 0*

Wages received *\$ 2 14 0*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks: *Discharged June 3*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Hard

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

James J. Allen
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct. 16, 1772

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire,—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James Hardy

77 (Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 20, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 11 days.

Wages per month 4 00

Whole wages £ 12 13 8

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 3s

Coat & blanket £ 1 16

Whole amount £ 14 8

Wages received £ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 16

Whole stoppages £ 3 16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 14 18 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

James A

1. 3. 5. 4.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *2-2 431572*

See also

K

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Isidiah Hardy

1st (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *Aug 2*, 1775.

Time in service, *1* months, *2* days.

Wages per month *40*

Whole wages *£ 2 2 10*

No. of miles traveled *36* at 1d *3s 8*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 16*

Whole amount *£ 4 1 10*

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1 16*

Whole stoppages *£ 1 16*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *£ 2 5 10*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Heard

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Isaiah Stark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 16, 17*73*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 43L372

135

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *VC + 431372*

See also

H

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Kennedy

1st (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *Sept 23*, 1775

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Wages per month *4 1/2*

Whole wages *\$ 4 + 2 10*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *1d* *3s*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1 16*

Whole amount *\$ 1 1 10*

Wages received *\$ 2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *\$ 1 16*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3 16*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *\$ 5 5 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Heard

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Elisha Woodbury, Capt, for Thirteen Pounds
four Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for
Eleven Persons,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-
R. & P. 431.372

Hardy Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Hardy

Lieut. , { Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry September 3, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Wages per month \$14

Whole wages 14 5

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1/2 3

Coat & blanket

Whole amount 14 8 8

Wages received 14

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages 14

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. \$10 8 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

H

1

2274
Continental
Troops

Thomas Hardy
Lieut. Continental 7 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y^e
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

204

(5184)

J. C. Guinness
Copyist.

W

5

Continental
Groups

Thomas Hardy
Lieut., Continental

5

Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brg^{de}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

(548d)

P. E. Ulines

Copyist.

Harper William

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 401372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William R. Smith

1st (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
(Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Dec*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *Apr 23*, 17*76*.

Time in service, months *3*, days *0*.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *2-1-10*

No. of miles traveled *20-5*

Coat & blanket *1-10*

Whole amount *2-2-10*

Wages received *2*

Coat & blanket received *1-10*

Amount of stoppages *2-10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *2 5-7-10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

William Davis

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 17*, 17*73*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

1 3 6
Harriet Joseph

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R + P 431372*

See also

H

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Harris

21

(Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

August 1, 17*75*.

Time of entry

May 15, 17*75*.

Time in service,

2 months, *22* days.

Wages per month

40

Whole wages

£ 3 11 5

No. of miles traveled

36 at *1d* *38*

Coat & blanket

£ 1 16

Whole amount

£ 7 16 5

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

£ 1 16

Whole stoppages

£ 1 16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

£ 5 14 5

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Harris

(545)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

1000
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *10/1/73*, 17*73*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

137
Stark Arthur

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *18 4513*

See also.....

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel^d at 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

382
Harvey Parveth

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *1713*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^d John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Entry , 17

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 44, 52.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 17 1780*, 17 80.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

N

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Barner Harvey

, Capt. *Nashua Abbott* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775

Oct 27th 1775

Barner Harvey to a/c.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1 3 7 5
Harvey John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P. 431372

See also _____

H Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Henry
(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *May 11*, 17*75*.

Time in service *2 mos 20 days*.

Rate per month *100.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3. 17. 3. 1.*

No. miles traveled *75* at 1d *\$ 1. 2. 6.*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1. 16. 1.*

Whole amount *\$ 5. 1. 10.*

Wages received *\$ 2.*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1. 16. 1.*

Amount of stoppages *\$ 3. 16. 1.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 4. 5. 4d*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. **N. H.**

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 / .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Harvey Linnell

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

43, 1372 *

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War,

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 17

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travl^d (a 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 54572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Laos MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

17th 17th

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431:372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

(547)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RTB 431372*

See also

K

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James H. Hine

1st, (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Wages per month *40*

Whole wages £ *12* 10

No. of miles traveled *36* at 1d *3*

Coat & blanket £ *1* 16

Whole amount £ *13* 10

Wages received £ *2*

Coat & blanket rec'd £ *1* 16

Whole stoppages £ *3* 16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ *5* 5 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hurst

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Elisha Woodbury, Cap't, for Thirteen Pounds
four Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for
Eleven Persons,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 1773.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

1 3 8 5

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *PT 461672*

See also

Stark's. (1) Regiment. N. II.

Thomas Hastings

1st Lt. (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to

Aug. 1, 1775-

Time of entry

Apr. 23, 1775-

Time in service,

8 months, 20 days.

Rate per month

781

Amount of wages

£ 8 - 10 - 10

No. of miles traveled

60 at 10 - 5 -

Coat & blanket

£ 1 - 10 -

Whole amount

£ 9 - 12 - 5

Wages received

£ 2 - 8 -

Coat & blanket rec'd

£ 1 - 10 -

Amount of stoppages

£ 4 - 0 - 4

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.

£ 6 - 8 - 5

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John L. ...
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 10*, 17*73*,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 13. Rec^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jr, Six Pounds L. my for the five fol-
lowing Men belonging to Cap' Richards' Com-
pany being absent viz^t.)

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1865) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Book 461372

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R + P. 461372*

See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Sept 15, 1773.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Christon

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 1

, 17*83*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at 17

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *R. 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1

Whole amount

Remarks:

*Certificate copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

4 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Wm. H. Hark

Appears with the rank of True on a

List*

of Cap' Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages 25

Place of Abode C. C. S.

Occupation Farmer

Late Regiment 7 Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James Heath

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Compⁿ in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

New Hampshire Nov 8, 1776

Time of first Inlistment May 14, 1776

under whom Abbott

What Regt Stark

Pay Received 6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *PT 451072*

See also

26

N. H.

Joshua Heath
Ensn

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

P. C. L. Vines

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Alfred Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 6, 1775

Remarks:

D
* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

H. Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Joshua Heath

Sept, (Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 9*, 1775.

Time of entry *Sept 25*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Wages per month *47*

Whole wages *1 11 5*

No. of miles traveled *36* at *11* *3*

Coat & blanket *1 16*

Whole amount *1 6 10 6*

Wages received *2 8*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1 16*

Whole stoppages *14 4*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *6 6 5*

Remarks: */*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Heath

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4 39191482	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days,

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat, & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Robert H. Smith

Appears with the rank of
True

on a

List

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov 21st

, 17

Ages

21

Place of Abode

Berrytown

Occupation

Farmer

Late Regiment

7 Stark

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

4 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Robert Heath

Appears with the rank of _____ of a _____

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(Revolutionary War.

dated _____
New Hampshire Nov. _____, 17 _____.

Time of first Inlistment Apr. 23, 17 _____.

under whom _____ Hale

What Regt _____ Stark

Pay Received Dec. 10, 17 _____

what's Due up to first of Septemr _____

Remarks: _____
Received balance _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 45L372.

W. H. H. H.

Stark's (1)

116

Rob't Heath

Priv. Capt. Dearborn's Co. N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 30

Provinces they belong to:

New Hampshire

Remarks:

Page 166

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. ist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (I) Regiment. **N. II.**

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *1st Decr*, 17

Time of entry, 17

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1/2

Whole amount

Remarks: *(C 2 7 4)*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Harris

Appears with the rank of True on a

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated ... Not stated , 17

Ages 21

Place of Abode Lyme

Occupation Wheelwright

Late Regiment

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

H Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Samuel Harris

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17th 1776.

Time of first Inlistment , 17

under whom

What Regt

Pay Receivd

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

4
Howes, Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howes, Samuel

Hildrich Samuel

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *Rev. 115/137*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Isaac Baldwin
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Aug 1, 1775*

Time of Entry *1775, 1775*

Time in Service *16 days*

Rate per m^o *16*

Amount of Wages *2 16*

N^o Miles Travel'd *at 1d 1/2 10 1/2*

Coat & Blankett *1 16*

Whole Amount *3 16*

Wages Receiv'd *2*

Coat & Blankett rec'd *1 16*

whole Stopages *1 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r *2 16*

Remarks: *✓*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

33
Hills Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^d John Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17____

Time of Entry _____, 17____

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d¹/₂ _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Receiv'd _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

whole Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 11th 1775*, 1775.

(under the head of "1775, Oct 17. Rec'd of
Tim Walker, Jr., Ten Pounds sixteen shillings
L. my. for regimental Coats for the Nine fol-
lowing Persons, viz't.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.352

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

375

Hilton, Charles

Stark's ~~Will's~~

(1) New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....3712117	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

Stark's 1

A. H.

Char's Hilton

Private, Capt. Dearborn's Co. N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken....

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

New Hampshire

Remarks:

Page 166

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop, ist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1000 | *1000*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *500-31372*

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Dearborn Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't, from the time of entry in said regiments to Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 1st 1775*, 17

Time of entry *May 1st 1775*, 17

Time in service, *2* months, *2* days.

Wages per month *24 1/2*

Amount of wages *6 10 1/2*

Coat & blanket *1 1/2*

No. miles travel at *14*

Whole amount *8 6 1/4*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John S. Hillen

Appears with the rank of 1st on a True

List

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17

Ages 20

Place of Abode

Wilmington

Occupation

Farmer

Late Regiment

Stark

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 44.372

-H | Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

John Luke Hilton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^t in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 17

Time of first Inlistment May 17

under whom

Dearborn

What Regt

Stark

Pay Receivd

6.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 4-1372.

Hogg George

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *1742*

See also.....

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

See page 1, 000
Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col' John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated *June 1*, 17*73*.

Time of Entry *June 1*, 17*73*.

Time of Service *June 1* to *June 1*.

Rate per m^o *10*.

Amount of Wages *10*.

N^o Miles Travl^d *60* *1d*.

Coat & Blankett *10*.

Whole Amount *20*.

Wages Reciev'd *10*.

Coat & Blankett rec^d *10*.

Amount of Stopages *10*.

paid by S. Hobart Esq *10*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. Marchant's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Tho^s Maclaughlin, Cap^t, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L^y my for regimental Coats for Eight Men,†

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 1, 1797.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Tho^s. Maclaughlin's Company.

Hogg - 1771

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RP. 1131372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^d John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†
(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17__

Time of Entry _____, 17__

Time of Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travl^d at 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Reciev'd _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

Amount of Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Nogg John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

2434 1, 372

See also _____

H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Hogg
Selectman for Dunbarton

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

To the Committee of Supplies for the Coline of New hampshire these are to inform you of the number of Guns with y^e Valuation Prised by us the Subscribers & also of Blankets which we sent to supply the soldiers that went into the Sarvice of the Continental Army and sarved in Coll^d John Stark's Regiment and Cap^t Thomas McGlathlon Company with the Neams of the Soldiers that recevid the Guns & Blankets as we expect six shillings for the use of each Gun if returned and pay for the Blankets ase Prised which six shillings for the use of each Gun & pay for the Blankets we would be Glead if you would pay to the bearer hear of Cap^t Calap Peage the Solders Neams with the valiation of Blankets and use of the Guns in one Collom

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Dec 22, 1775.

John Hogg Selectmen for
Robt Hogg Dunbarton

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Christin

Copyist.

Noga Robert

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

E. S. S. - 1,372

See also _____

H

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Robt Hogg
Selectman for Dunbarton

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

To the Committee of Supplies for the Coline of New hampshire these are to inform you of the number of Guns with y^r Valuation Prised by us the Subscribers & also of Blankets which we sent to supply the soldiers that went into the Sarvice of the Continental Army and sarved in Coll^d John Stark's Rigiment and Cap^t Thomas McGlathlon Company with the Neams of the Soldiers that recevid the Guns & Blankets as we expect six shillings for the use of each Gun if returned and pay for the Blankets ase Prised which six shillings for the use of each Gun & pay for the Blankets we would be Glead if you would pay to the bearer hear of Cap^t Calap Peage the Solders Neams with the valiation of Blankets and use of the Guns in one Collom

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Dec. 22, 1775.
John Hogg (Selectmen for
Robt Hogg) Dunbarton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Christin

Copyist.

1 4 3 0
Hogg Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

6.208-31372

See also

H

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. II.

Robert Hogg

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

To the Committee of Supplies for the Coline of New Hampshire these are to inform you of the number of Guns with y^e Valuation Prised by us the Subscribers & also of Blankets which we sent to supply the soldiers that went into the Service of the Continental Army and sarved in Coll^o John Stark's Regiment and Cap^t Thomas McGlathlon Company with the Neams of the Soldiers that recevid the Guns & Blankets as we expect six shillings for the use of each Gun if returned and pay for the Blankets ase Prised which six shillings for the use of each Gun & pay for the Blankets we would be Glead if you would pay to the bearer hear of Cap^t Calap. Peage the Solders Neams with the valiation of Blankets and use of the Guns in one Collom

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Dec 22, 1775.

*Robert Hogg one gun lost in the
service valued \$1.16.*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Christin

Copyist.

143
Lois Stephen

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *2* / *1*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Aug^t 1, 1775,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17__.

Time of Entry _____, 17__.

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Received _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

whole Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment, to Aug^t 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__

Time of Entry _____, 17__

Time in Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travel'd (or 1d. _____)

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Received _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

whole Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

4

H
Stephen Hory
Lieu

N. H.

Appears as signature to a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

“To the Hon^{ble} Counsel and house of Representatives for the State of New hampshire Gentlemen—

We the Subscribers officers in the Continental service Having had frequent Expearence of the Fidelity and good Conduct of Lieu^t Colo^l Senter and Major Stephen Peabody in Colo^l Isaac Wyman's Reg^t in the Continental Service: Do Recommend them Both as Proper persons for field officers in the 3^d Battalion Raised in the State of New hampshier or the next after y^e 3^d As they are men firmly attacht to the american Cause and of undanted Courage steadiness and firmness—Understand their duty as beComes good ffield officers We humbly pray they may be advanced L^t Colo Senter to be a Colo^l Major Peabody to be L^t Colo^l as many of the old officers would ingage under them as they are men we Can depend upon for judgment and wisdom”

(Revolutionary War)

Communication dated

Mount Independence, Nov 20, 1776

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

355

(552)

Scott Hill

Copyist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Ref 431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Thomas Kent

(Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above;

to 1775, 1775.

Time of entry 1775, 1775.

Time in service, months 12, days 8

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 0 - 10 - 0

No. of miles traveled 100 - 40

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 10 - 0

Whole amount £ 8 - 10 - 0

Wages received £ 2 - 0 - 0

Coat & blanket received £ 1 - 10 - 0

Amount of stoppages £ 3 - 10 - 0

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 5 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 17, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^r
Walker, Jr., Fourteen Pounds Eight Shillings
L. my for the following Persons, viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

76 Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Holder

1st Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st Dec 4*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 1*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *8* days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages *\$ 6-11-5*

No. miles traveled *78*; *6-6*

Coat & blanket *\$ 1-16*

Whole amount *\$ 8-13-11*

Wages received *\$ 2-*

Coat & blanket received *\$ 1-16*

Whole stoppages *\$ 3-16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *\$ 4-17-6*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

H

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

John Holder

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

Stark's (1) Reg't, N. H.

James Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 17*95*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col^l
Stark's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

List dated, Aug^t 19, 1773.
On command in Medford

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Justin

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

John Holden

Appears on a
List
of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Not dated*, 17

Inlisted, *May 24*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:
3
Austin
(545m)

Copyist.

H

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Holden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

1775

Age, *28*

Place of abode, *Centerville*

Occupation, *Taylor*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in 'Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Austen

Copyist.

H

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Holden

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

11-4-47

Reading Room

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1790 - 1791

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reading Room

Holland Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Rank*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Stark's*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 1775, 17

Time of entry 1775, 17

Time in service, 24 months, days.

Wages per month 11

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of
True

on a

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Not Stated

, 17

Ages

Place of Abode

New Market

Occupation

Farmer

Late Regiment

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of

Sam^l Brooks Two Month's

Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks;

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

H Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Robert Holland

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

This company 17

Time of first Inlistment *May* 17

under whom *Moore*

What Regt *Stark*

Pay Received *26.00*

what's Due up to first of Septemr *12*

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

1452

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Copy of original

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *11*

Book Mark: *B.T.P. 431272*

See also

Stark's (1st) Regiment N. H.

Special Return

Exp, (Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Nov* _____, 17*75*.

Time of entry *May* _____, 17_____.

Time in service, months *5*, days *10*.

Rate per month _____.

Amount of wages *27-4-5*.

No. of miles traveled *622-5*.

Coat & blanket *2-1-0*.

Whole amount *29-5-5*.

Wages received *27-4-5*.

Coat & blanket received *2-1-0*.

Amount of stoppages *1-1-0*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *28-5-5*.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

R. J. [Signature]

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Dan' Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

Sept 17, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. II.**

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
(Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket-rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

James H. Smith
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 24 1783*, 17*83*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

N. H.

Jonas Holmström

"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d” bearing the following note:

“ Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e withⁿ List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Sept 15, 1773.

Remarks:

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

14

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of entry , 17 .

Time in service, months, days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages

Coat & blanket

No. miles travel at 1d

Whole amount

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company, in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17____.

Ages _____

Place of Abode _____

Occupation _____

Late Regiment _____

Company to which they lately belonged _____

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Thos. Holmes

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

New Hampshire 17

Time of first Inlistment May 5, 17

under whom

Steed

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

HC

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Thomas Holmes

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(645m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: Box P 43/372

See also.....

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Jonathan Hunt

(Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *11*, 1775.

Time in service, months *4*, days *18*

Rate per month *10*

Amount of wages *£ 40 - 11 - 5*

No. of miles traveled *220 - 0 - 0*

Coat & blanket *£ 1 - 10 - 0*

Whole amount *£ 41 - 3 - 5*

Wages received *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Coat & blanket received *£ 1 - 10 - 0*

Amount of stoppages *£ 3 - 10 - 0*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 44 - 17 - 5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 1st, 1775.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

146
Holman, Jeremiah

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holman, Jeremiah

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time in service, months, days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles traveled at 17

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Capt Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17th 2.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Allen Hopkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^t y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Sept 15, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(645m)

Copyist.

1472

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *451372*

See also

21

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1¢ _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

4 Oct. 4

, 1773 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

SH

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

John Hopkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d" bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Sept. 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Houston James

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *A.P. 43.377*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__

Time of Entry _____, 17__

Time of Service _____

Rate per m^o _____

Amount of Wages _____

N^o Miles Travl^d @ 1d _____

Coat & Blankett _____

Whole Amount _____

Wages Reciev'd _____

Coat & Blankett rec^d _____

Amount of Stopages _____

paid by S. Hobart Esq _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 1.1.52.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Printed *Index*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R-401342*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel H. Carter

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____

Coat & blanket _____

Whole amount _____

Wages received _____

Coat & blanket rec'd _____

Whole stoppages _____

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Reid's Company in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man in full
satisfaction for the regimental Coat promised by
the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *2 Oct 1776*, 17*76*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

15 *15*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *450072*

See also

H Stark's (1) Regiment. **N. H.**

Emoch Howard

1st, { Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug 1st*, 1775.

Time of entry *Aug 2*, 1775.

Time in service, *1* months, *2* days.

Wages per month *40*

Whole wages *40*

No. of miles traveled *56* at *1d* *3p*

Coat & blanket *1* *10*

Whole amount *41* *10*

Wages received

Coat & blanket rec'd *1* *10*

Whole stoppages *1* *10*

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *2* *5* *10*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Account of

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *April 1*, 1775.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Howard Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

John Howard

11

(Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *1* months, *13* days.

Wages per month *110*

Whole wages *12 16 7*

No. of miles traveled *36* at 1d *3s*

Coat & blanket *2 6 16*

Whole amount *£ 4 17 7*

Wages received *£ 2 14 6*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks: *on loan June 3*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Howard

Howe Peter

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 11 1780*, 17*80*.

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,352

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John Stark's Regiment, to Aug^r 1, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1775, 1776.

Time of Entry 1775, 1776.

Time in Service 1775, 1776.

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travelled at 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Received

Coat & Blankett rec^d

whole Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Seventeenth Regiment

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

17th Regiment

149
Hoyt, Thomas

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoyt, Thomas

Hughes, Daniel

Stark's ~~Will~~

New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>3119146</i>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

Stark's (11)

Sam'l Hughes

Private, Captain Dearborn's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Cop. 1st.

149
Hunter John

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War,

dated 1775,

Time of Entry 1775,

Time of Service 1775,

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Trav^d @ 1d 66

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44, 572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis'^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11 11 / 11 , 17 7 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

16

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Colin Hunter

....., Capt. McLoughlin's Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775

Aug. 26. To 1 pair shoes to
Colin Hunter & Co. —

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

149
Huntton Jonathan

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private*, on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col^l John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *June 11th*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *June 11th*, 17*75*.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd *ca 1d*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 11, 1781*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

George Thomas

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *11/1/18*

See also

he records of this office show that one Thomas Muse served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John Moore's Company, also designated Captain Thomas Melanethlin's Company, Stark's (1) New Hampshire entered service April 24, 1776, and his name is last borne on a record dated October 10, 1776.

he records also show that one Thomas Muse served as a private in Captain Warren's Company, in the New Hampshire Regiment. He belonged to the town of Andover, was mustered July 22, 1776 and was paid one month's pay on a roll dated August 22, 1776. No later record found, and no record found of the service of any other man of this name in a New Hampshire or unitation.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of Entry , 17

Time of Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travl^d to 1d 1/2

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev^d

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 16, 1783.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

†This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

H

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Thomas Huse

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

To the Committee of Supplies for the Coline of New hampshire these are to inform you of the number of Guns with y^r Valuation Prised by us the Subscribers & also of Blankets which we sent to supply the soldiers that went into the Sarvice of the Continental Army and sarved in Coll^a John Stark's Regiment and Cap^t Thomas McGlathlon Company with the Neams of the Soldiers that recevid the Guns & Blankets as we expect six shillings for the use of each Gun if returned and pay for the Blankets ase Prised which six shillings for the use of each Gun & pay for the Blankets we would be Glead if you would pay to the bearer hear of Cap^t Calap Peage the Solders Neams with the valiation of Blankets and use of the Guns in one Collom

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, -----

Dec 22, 1775.

*Thomas Huse one Gun valued
£ 1. 16. use P. 0. 6. 0*

Remarks: -----

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

Antiquarian

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Copy 1

Copy 2

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R. & C. 43, 272

See also _____

H Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Gordon Hutchins
Capt., { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
(Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the *1st August*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service, *3* months, *16* days.

Rate per month *£ 6-*

Amount of wages *£ 21-8-7*

No. miles traveled *70-5-10²*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *£ 21-14-5*

Wages received *£ 6-*

Coat & blanket received

Whole stoppages *£ 6-*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 15-14-5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (I) Regiment.

N. H.

Gordon Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieutenant* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

Hearst

N. H.

John ... *
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Commission +
of *the ...*
... in ...
... of ...
... of ...
... of ...
... of ...
... of ...

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 4*, 17*75*.

* This name appears on this

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

N. H.

Gordon H. Hutchins

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Jeremiah Abbott*, 17

Time in Service, *6* mo. *13* days.

Amount of Wages, *2 17 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *14 3*

Am^o in good money, *18 11 7*

Am^o in New Emission, *2*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,
16 Orders & Gordon H. Hutchins

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. I. Street

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Gordon Hutchinson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of which the following is a copy:

"this is to Certifie that these Men Inlisted in the Traine of Artillery John Callander was Cap now Commanded by Cap^t William Perkins.

Maj^r Hailes Comp^y June 5th

Benjⁿ Burley Alexander Duglis Simon Whitecomb
23^d April Douglass rec^d 1 months pay the others none

Coloⁿ Starkes Reg^{mt} Cap^t Baldwin Com

Georg Bemain June 5 Sam^l Barrechiff 6
23^d April Rec^d No pay —

Cap^t Woodbury Comp^y June 5.

Wm Croston Jacob Hardy Jn^o Howard
24 of April No pay here —

Cap^t John Mores Comp^y June 6

Wm McGilvary Alex Hutchison James Mores
23^d April, Rec^d No pay —

Capt Hutchison Comp^y [Gordon Hutchins]

Thos Mathews June 6—Enlisted 1st of May Rec^d a Months pay

Cap^t Abbott Comp^y

April 24th None Jn^o Roberson June 6
May 6th) Rec^d James McCay 31 June
May 3^d) 1 Month pay Joseph Foster June 31 Day

Cap Richards Comp^y

23^d April No pay Sam^l Rogers June 6

William Perkins Cap^t

Caleb Shaw Cap^t Mans Company in Coll Reeds Reg^t Inlisted
ye 28th of April and went in to an Artillery Company 10th of
July 1775 Rec^d one Months pay.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Charlestown Prospect*

Bill Aug 10, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

289

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyst.

H

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col' Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug 19, 1775.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Christon

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Regt. N.H.

*Capt Gordon Hutchins **

Appears on a

List

of *Capt Gordon Hutchins*
Company Stark's (1) Regt. N.H.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

* This name appears on this *List only in Caption*

No record
3

(5451)

Austin

Copyist.

Stark's

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Gordon Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775 .

Age, *44* _____

Place of abode, *Concord* _____

Occupation, *Merchant* _____

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham* _____

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

Hutchins

(545m)

Copyist.

H Starks (1) Regt. N. H.

Gordon Hutchins
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List
of Capt Gordon Hutchins's Co.

1775 Sept 20 Recd of Timo Wal
ker Jr. thirty four pounds six
teen shillings & my in full for
fifty eight blankets for my
Company

Gordon Hutchins Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7
(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

St

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Gordon Hutchins
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

without caption date or certificate

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Gordon Hutchins's Co.

1775

<i>July 1</i>	<i>51</i>
<i>July 2</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>July 3 to July 7</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>7th to 10th</i>	<i>56</i>
<i>11th to 14th</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>14th to 18th</i>	<i>63</i>
<i>18th to 21st</i>	<i>59</i>
<i>21st to 24th</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>24th to 28th</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>28th to Aug. 1</i>	<i>514</i>
<i>Aug. 1 to 10th</i>	<i>53</i>

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

21

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Gordin Hutchins
Capt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

ⁱⁿ
under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have
Received of Let^t Daniel Livermore the milk money
Due to us from the 4th of October to the 24th of De-
cember 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gor-
din Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Camp on Winter Hill*
Feby. 7, 1775 (1776.)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545)

J. T. Austin

Copyist.

HC

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Gordon Hutchins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Do acnollage we have Recvd of Let^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

*Camp on Winter Hill
Feb'y 7, 1775 (1776)*

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Custin

(545.)

Copyist.

H

Hutchins

Hutchins Co. Starke's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,
from November 25 to Decem^r 2, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, Nov. 25, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Joseph H. Bluff

Age, 27

Regiment, Starke

Company, Hutchins

Disorder, Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record

47

(548d)

J. P. C. [Signature]
Copyist.

24

Hutchins

Hutchins' Co. Starke's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,
from November the 26th to December the 2^d
1775.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Coulter's Ward No. 4

Time of Admission,

November 16, 1775.

Rank,

Private

Name,

Samuel Day

Age,

41

Regiment,

Starke's

Company,

Hutchins

Disorder,

Intermit. Fever

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record

46

(548d)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Index *Index*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *220401272*

See also

76 | Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Levi Hutchins

76, { Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st of June, 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 9 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 3 - 4 - 3

No. miles traveled 70 - 5 - 10

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16

Whole amount £ 9 - 8

Wages received £ 2 - 4

Coat & blanket received £ 1 - 16

Whole stoppages £ 4 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 5 -

Remarks:

*Certificate copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

11

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Holsten 2

Appears with the rank of Major

on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

(5433)

Copyright

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap't Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11 / 11 / 1775.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

86

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Louis Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 19, 1775.
present

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

Stark's

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Levi Hutchins

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

HC

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Levi Hutchins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____
_____, 1775.

Age, *18*

Place of abode, *Concord*

Occupation, *Tifer*

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, *Rockingham*

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Cushman

Copyist.

H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Levi Hutchins

Appears on a

List*

of Cap' Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, /

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austen

(545m)

Copyist.

St

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Levi Hutchins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge we have Received of Let^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of October to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordon Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

*Camp on Winter Hill
Feby 7, 1776. (1776)*

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Austin

(545.)

Copyist.

Butcher & Thell

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign *William*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. 461372*

See also

Patience Hutchinson
Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Commissions Grant^d on Recom Gen^l Court
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

for Oct. 17

Name, *Patience Hutchinson*

Company, *Thos. Mc Lathring's*

Regiment, *Colo. Starke's*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Date, *June 17, 1775*

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(5457)

A. L. G. M. L. L.
Copy.

H

N. H.

Matn'l Antennins

Lieutenant, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec,
Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken...

Age 34

Provinces they belong to:

New Hampshire

Remarks:

page 100

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, ist.

Mc Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Nath^l Hutchins,

Appears on a

Return*

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Cambridge, Head,*
Quartermⁿ Septem^r 14, 1775.

Regiment, *7th Mass.*

Company, *9th*

Quality, *1st Lieut.*

Company now in, *Derborn's*

Wages due, £ *4* s. — D. —

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Gordman,
Copyist.

H Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Math Hutchins

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Compⁿ in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Sept 10, 1775

Time of first Inlistment Apr 23, 1775

under whom

McLaughlin

What Regt

Stark

Pay Received

11.00

what's Due up to first of Septemr 1775

Remarks:

Received balance

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

State of New Hampshire
of the _____ Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiment to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17 _____.

Time of entry _____, 17 _____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Wages per month _____.

Amount of wages *\$ 1.1* _____.

Coat & blanket _____.

No. miles travel at 1d *72* _____.

Whole amount *1.1* _____.

Remarks: *No. 20 2nd Regt* _____.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

H

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

Nathl Hutchins

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a
True

List*

of Cap^t Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated 10 Oct 1775, 17

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

Late Regiment 1st Stark's

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septem^r, 1775, Received of
Sam^l Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

W. M. M. M.

1530
Hutchinson Alexander

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *PH 1000*

See also.....

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Christopher S. Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated *Aug 1* 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Service *Aug 1*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *10*

N^o Miles Trav^ld *60*

Coat & Blankett *10*

Whole Amount *20*

Wages Reciev'd *10*

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq

Remarks: *Discharged*

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41-52.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Henry Dearborn

B (Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *May 12*, 17

Time in service *3 mo 3 days*

Rate per month *40 s.*

Amount of wages *8 l. 16 s. 2 d.*

No. miles traveled *116* at 1d *per s. d.*

Coat & blanket *2 l. 16 s.*

Whole amount *10 l. 12 s. 16 d.*

Wages received *8 l. 16 s. 2 d.*

Coat & blanket received *2 l. 16 s.*

Amount of stoppages *2 l. 3 s. 16 d.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq. *10 l. 16 s. 16 d.*

Remarks:

J. J. J.

(545) Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. II.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

6, 17th.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

H

11. 4.

Richard Hutchinson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy
State of New Hampshire
We the undersigned do solemnly and
solemnly swear that we are
to serve for the term of three years
unless sooner discharged which we
promise to do so as soon as we
shall be called upon to do so
subject to the rules & regulations of
the Continental Army June 28

Richard Hutchinson

Richard Hutchinson

Regular Army of the United States
First Continental Congress
A solemn promise to the Continental Congress
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

M

U
S
A

37333098

7
0
0
4

was not going in the Continental
Service for the term of three years
from my enlistment. To be
returned as a private soldier in
to my own said war shall
return me to

me

Elizabeth Hutchinson

Copy 72nd

to be made

copy to each part

copy

45

Antimony Blister

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

State *State*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Stark

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—2d
Company.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *August 1*, 17*73*.

Time of entry *March 4*, 17*73*.

Time in service *3 1/2 mo / 3 days*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *350*

No. miles traveled *110* at 1d *per* m. *110d*

Coat & blanket *100*

Whole amount *450*

Wages received *350*

Coat & blanket received *100*

Amount of stoppages *100*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *100*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Amos Dearbone

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 16, 17*80*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Hutchinson, Solomon

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

NAH 431372

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

John Moore

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^d John Stark's Regiment, to August-1st, 1775,†

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 11*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *Sept 11*, 17*75*.

Time of Service *Sept 11*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *10*

N^o Miles Travl^d (at 1d) *10*

Coat & Blankett *10*

Whole Amount *20*

Wages Reciev^d *10*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *10*

Amount of Stopages *10*

paid by S. Hobart Esq *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 401,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

James MacLaughlin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 16*, 17*77*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Solomon Hutchinson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

To the Committee of Supplies for the Coline of New hampshire these are to inform you of the number of Guns with y^e Valuation Prised by us the Subscribers & also of Blankets which we sent to supply the soldiers that went into the Sarvice of the Continental Army and sarved in Coll^d John Stark's Rigiment and Cap^t Thomas McGlathlon Company with the Neams of the Soldiers that recevid the Guns & Blankets as we expect six shillings for the use of each Gun if returned and pay for the Blankets ase, Prised which six shillings for the use of each Gun & pay for the Blankets we would be Glead if you would pay to the bearer hear of Cap^t Calap Peage the Solders Neams with the valiation of Blankets and use of the Guns in one Collom

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, -----

Dec 22, 1775.

*Solomon Hutchinson one gun
valued £2.11. use £0.6.*

Remarks: -----

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

X
Antislavery
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 401-372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Timothy Hutchinson

Private, (Captain Samuel Richards' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—8th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to May 1, 1775

Time of entry April 23, 1775

Time in service, 3 months, 6 days.

Rate per month 40s

Amount of wages £ 7 - 2 - 0

No. of miles traveled 20 at 1d 50 -

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 0 - 0

Whole amount £ 9 - 3 - 0

Wages received £ 2 - 0 - 0

Coat & blanket rec'd £ 1 - 0 - 0

Amount of stoppages £ 3 - 0 - 0

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 5 - 7 - 0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Richards' Comp^y in Coll
Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man, in full
Satisfaction for the regimental Coats promised
by the Colony of New Hamp-shire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 16, 1777.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

1,535
Hutchison, Timothy

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson, Timothy

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

File *File*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

James M. [unclear]

File, (Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Time of entry *Sept 22*, 17*82*.

Time in service, *2* months; *10* days.

Rate per month *4-10*

Amount of wages *£ 1-10*

No. of miles traveled *50* at *1d*

Coat & blanket *£ 1-00*

Whole amount *£ 2-10*

Wages received *£ 2-10*

Coat & blanket rec'd *£ 1-00*

Whole stoppages *£ 1-10*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 5-00*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars Each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1773.

Time of entry Sept. 22, 1773.

Time in service 3210 16 days.

Rate per month 18 s.

Amount of wages 58-11s. 3d.

No. miles traveled 314 at 1d 7s.

Coat & blanket 1-16s.

Whole amount 60-14s. 3d.

Wages received 2-8s.

Coat & blanket received 1-16s.

Amount of stoppages 1-14s.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 6-11s. 3d.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. 431372*

See also.....

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

John Johnson

1st (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry May 10, 1775.

Time in service, 22 months, 22 days.

Wages per month 4 9

Whole wages \$ 1 11 5

No. of miles traveled 36 at 17 3

Coat & blanket \$ 1 16

Whole amount \$ 3 10 5

Wages received \$ 2

Coat & blanket rec'd \$ 1 16

Whole stoppages \$ 3 16

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Heard

(545)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

, 17th.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-
R. & P. 431.372

4
Jameson, John
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jameson, John

1563

Stark's

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *431372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

(Captain George Reid's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—1st
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time in service, _____ months, _____ days.

Rate per month _____.

Amount of wages _____.

No. of miles traveled _____ at 1d _____.

Coat & blanket _____.

Whole amount _____.

Wages received _____.

Coat & blanket rec'd _____.

Whole stoppages _____.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., _____.

Remarks: _____.

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Geo Reid, Cap't, for Seven Pounds Four Shillings Lm for Regimental Coats for Six Men belonging to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

1791, 1792.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Peter Jenkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on
"Capt Reid's

List*

of Blankets p^d bearing the following note:

"Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r forty one pounds
eight Shillings in full for sixty nine Men in my
Company that have Rec^d No Blankets whose
Name are in y^e within List at 12s each by me
Sep^r y^e 18th 1775

Geo Reid Cap^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Sept 18, 1775.

Remarks: _____

* A certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *43372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

David Jones

1st Lt., (Capt. Elisha Woolbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 16 days.

Wages per month 48

Whole wages 6 11 5

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 3s

Coat & blanket 1 16

Whole amount 1 10 16 6

Wages received 2 8

Coat & blanket rec'd 1 16

Whole stoppages 1 4

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 6 6 5

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

N. H.

Receipt Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

, 17/3.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

(5450)

Copyist.

Johnson Abraham
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
 Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *LR 4313*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William J. Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col' John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *April*, 17*75*.

Time of Service *3 m 13*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *33 1/2*

N^o Miles Travl^d @ 1d *30 30*

Coat & Blankett *16*

Whole Amount *49 1/2*

Wages Reciev'd *49 1/2*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *16*

Amount of Stopages *4*

paid by S. Hobart Esq *2 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

William J. ...

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 16, 17*80*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Johnson Calvin

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

John Moore

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated *1st June*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *1st June*, 17*75*.

Time of Service *1st June* to *1st Aug*

Rate per m^o *10*

Amount of Wages *10*

N^o Miles Travl^d *60* 1d *0*

Coat & Blankett *6*

Whole Amount *16*

Wages Reciev'd *10*

Coat & Blankett rec^d *6*

Amount of Stopages *0*

paid by S. Hobart Esq *16*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 44, 372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

James J. Stark
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t McLaughlin's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat promis^d
by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

11 / 11 / 1773.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

John Lane

Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Lane

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *Rev 43172*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Isaac Johnson

Plt, (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st of July, 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 9 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages £ 6 - 12 - 10

No. miles traveled 70: 5^s - 10^d

Coat & blanket £ 1 - 16

Whole amount £ 8 - 14 - 8

Wages received £ 2 -

Coat & blanket received £ 1 - 16

Whole stoppages £ 3 - 16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £ 1 - 16

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Dear Father,

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Remarks :

(5437)

Copyist

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Received
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 11, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Isaac Johnston

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
alphabetical

List

of Mens Names In Captain Hutchins' Co. & Col'
Stark's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Aug^t 19, 1775.
Sick present Capital

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Regiment. | **N. H.**

Isaac Johnson

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 17*75*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Isaac Johnston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, 26

Place of abode, Concord

Occupation, Husbandman

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, Rockingham

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Isaac Johnston

Copyist.

J | Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Isaac Johnson

Appears on a
List*
of Cap't Gordon Hutchins's Company
(Revolutionary War.

List dated, Sept 20, 1775.

Blankets, 1

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 7 Austin
(545m) Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Isaac Johnson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Do acnollage we have Recvd of Let^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Camp on Winter Hill*
Feby 7, 1775 (1776)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545.)

Austin

Copyist.

1585
John Stark
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

James Johnson

Plt (Capt. Elisha Woodbury's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment.—7th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to August 1, 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service, 1 months, 14 days.

Wages per month 4/6

Whole wages £ 3 7 6

No. of miles traveled 36 at 1d 3 6

Coat & blanket

Whole amount £ 3 16 2

Wages received £ 2 6

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages £ 2 6

Balance paid by S. Hobart, Esq. £ 1 2 2

Remarks: Paid June 8.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

158
Johnston Moses
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *175-180*

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Abot's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1964, 17' 3.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment to August 1st, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated 1775.

Time of Entry 1775.

Time in Service

Rate per m^o

Amount of Wages

N^o Miles Travel'd at 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages reciev'd

Coat & Blanketts rec^d

whole stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 44, 52.

Johnson Peter

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Ref 401272*

See also

Stark's (1.) Regiment. | N. H.

Peter Johnson

Sub, (Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—5th
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to the 1st Sept, 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service, 3 months, 9 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages \$ 6-12-10

No. miles traveled 70 : 5-10

Coat & blanket \$ 1-16

Whole amount \$ 8-14-8

Wages received \$ 2-

Coat & blanket received \$ 1-16

Whole stoppages \$ 3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., \$ 4-

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stark's (1) Regiment.

N. H.

John Stark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Col. John Stark's Co. in the — Reg't of Foot
serving in the Army of the United Colonies of
North America, with the Field and Staff Offi-
cers included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

N. H.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

Peter Johnston

List

(Revolutionary War.)

Aug 19, 1775.

Wounded on furlou

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Justin

Copyist.

J Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Peter Johnson

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 30, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

J

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Peter Johnson

Appears on a

List*

of Cap^t Gordon Hutchins's Company

(Revolutionary War.

List dated,

Sept 20 1775.

Blankets, 1

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap' Gordon Hutchins' Company in Coll Stark's Reg't for Four Dollars each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 17, 1780.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Peter Johnston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Hutchens' [Co.] N. H. 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____, 1775.

Age, 15

Place of abode, Concord

Occupation, Husbandman

When Inlisted, _____

County to which he belongs, Rockingham

On furlow, _____

Killed in Battle, _____

Died by Sickness, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(645m)

Austin

Copyist.

J

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. II.

Peter Johnson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Do acnollage we have Recvd of Let^t Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins' Company as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Camp on Winter Hill
Feby. 7, 1775. (1776)

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.--R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

11

Austin

(545)

Copyist.

Johnson William

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: *P. 431372*

See also

Stark's (I) Regiment. N. H.

William Dearborn
Company, Stark's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
Arnold's detachment for Canada, enlisted out
of Colonel Stark's and Colonel Poor's Reg't,
from the time of entry in said regiments to
Sept. 1st, 1775,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st 1774*, 17

Time of entry *Apr 23*, 17

Time in service, *4* months, *2* days.

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *160*

Coat & blanket *16*

No. miles travel at 1d. *10*

Whole amount *176*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Wm. Dearborn
Const.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

William Johnson

Appears with the rank of Private on a True

List*

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 24th, 17

Ages 25

Place of Abode Pelham

Occupation Joiner

Late Regiment 7th Stark

Company to which they lately belonged

18th Septemr, 1775, Received of
Saml Brooks Two Month's
Wages agreeable to the with-
in Roll,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's
detachment for Canada,

(Revolutionary War.

dated

New Hampshire Nov. 8, 17

Time of first Inlistment, 17

under whom

What Regt

Pay Received

what's Due up to first of Septemr

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

William Johnson

Appears with the rank of *S.* on a

Pay Roll*

for Nine men in Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^y
in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada, omitted
in the Roll made up Nov. 8th, 1776,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Exeter Mar 13 1777

Time of first Inlistment *Apr 23 1777*

Under whom *Capt. Woodbury*

Regiment *Col. Stark*

Pay recei'd *\$ 6*

Wages due to the 1st Septemr *\$ 2. 10. 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Al Knapp

1,000
2572
Johnston, Isaac

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Isaac

Johnston, Peter

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Peter

Johnston, William
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, William

James Moses

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *RP 123456*

See also.....

Stark's (1) Reg't. | N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company in Col' John
Stark's Regiment, to Augst 1, 1775,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated 1, 1775, 1775.

Time of Entry 1, 1775, 1775.

Time in Service 1, 1775, 1775.

Rate per m^o 1, 1775, 1775.

Amount of Wages 1, 1775, 1775.

N^o Miles Travel'd @ 1d 1, 1775, 1775.

Coat & Blankett 1, 1775, 1775.

Whole Amount 1, 1775, 1775.

Wages Receiv'd 1, 1775, 1775.

Coat & Blankett rec'd 1, 1775, 1775.

whole Stopages 1, 1775, 1775.

paid by S. Hobart Esq^r 1, 1775, 1775.

Remarks : 1, 1775, 1775.

..... 1, 1775, 1775.

..... 1, 1775, 1775.

..... 1, 1775, 1775.

..... 1, 1775, 1775.

..... 1, 1775, 1775.

..... 1, 1775, 1775.

..... 1, 1775, 1775.

..... 1, 1775, 1775.

..... 1, 1775, 1775.

..... 1, 1775, 1775.

..... 1, 1775, 1775.

..... 1, 1775, 1775.

..... 1, 1775, 1775.

..... 1, 1775, 1775.

..... 1, 1775, 1775.

..... 1, 1775, 1775.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Hale's Company in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full compensation for the Regimental Coats
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 11, 1780*, 17*80*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Baldwin's and Capt. John Hale's Company.

Jordan Stark

**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Copied from original

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 117

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^d John
Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†
Revolutionary War.

dated *10 Aug 1775*, 1775.

Time of Entry *10 Aug 1775*, 1775.

Time of Service *10 Aug 1775*.

Rate per m^o *14 s*.

Amount of Wages *14 s*.

N^o Miles Travl^d *at 1d*.

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount *14 s*.

Wages Reciev'd *14 s*.

Coat & Blankett rec^d

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq *14 s*.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Tho^s MacLaughlin, Cap^t, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for Eight Men,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

17th 18.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Moore's and Captain Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. H.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment, to August 1st, 1775,†

Revolutionary War.

dated *June 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Entry *June 1*, 17*75*.

Time of Service *1 mo 16 d*

Rate per m^o *100*

Amount of Wages *100*

N^o Miles Travl^d *at 1d 66*

Coat & Blankett *1 66*

Whole Amount *101 66*

Wages Reciev'd

Coat & Blankett rec^d *1 66*

Amount of Stopages *1 66*

paid by S. Hobart Esq *1 66*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Moore's and Capt. Thos. MacLaughlin's Company.

1 6 1 4
Jorden, Joseph
Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jorden, Joseph

Stark's
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Stark's *Stark's*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *43/372*

See also

Stark's (1) Regiment. N. II.

(Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—2d
Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Chicago, 17/5.

Time of entry 222111, 17.

Time in service 3 Mo / 1 day

Rate per month \$100.00

Amount of wages \$6,122.41

No. miles traveled 26 at 1d 2.5

Coat & blanket

Whole amount \$ 56.55

Wages received $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$

Coat & blanket received 1/2/16

Amount of stoppages 13.68

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *£ 11, 9, 5d.*

Remarks: _____

.....

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

pyist.

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dearbone's Com'y in
Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17____,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 16, Rec^d of Tim^o
Walker, Jun^r., Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings-
L. m^y for regimental Coats for the Thirteen
Men hereafter named viz^t.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

448

Judkins Job

Stark's (1) New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1631372

See also

Stark's (1) Reg't. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of Aaron Kinsman, Capt., for Twelve Pounds L.
my for Regimental Coats for Ten Men belong-
ing to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 11/1/1773,

(under head of "also Rec^d of Tim^o Walker, Jr.,
Eight Dollars for regimental Coats.")

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372

Madison, Jonathan
**Stark's (1) New Hampshire
 Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

1000 *1000*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *Rev. 421372*

See also.....

Stark's (1) Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Jenkins

1st, { Captain Daniel Moore's Company
in Col. John Stark's Regiment—3d
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

to Aug 1, 1775.

Time of entry Apr 23 17.

Time in service, months 3, days 16

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages £7-2-10

No. of miles traveled 60 £0-5-

Coat & blanket £1-16-

Whole amount £9-3-10

Wages received £2-

Coat & blanket received £1-16

Amount of stoppages £3-16

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., £5-7-10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Cryist.

Stark's (1) Reg't.

N. H.

Jon^a Perkins
Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

of men belonging to Cap^t Dan^l Moor's Company
in Coll Stark's Reg^t for Four Dollars each Man
in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 17, 1775,

(under the head of "1775, Oct^r 17, Rec^d of Tim^o
Walker, Jr., Fourteen Pounds Eight Shillings
L. my for the following Persons, viz^t.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545)

Perkins
Copyist.

MICROCOPY

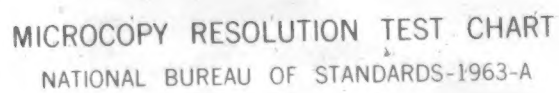
881

ROLL

499

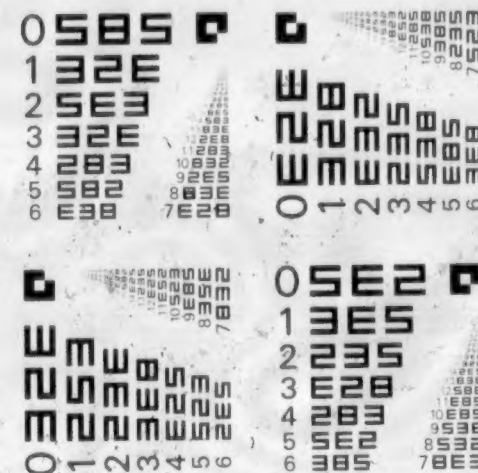
END





RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB